

**INTERNATIONAL**

**CATALOGUING STANDARDS**

**1998**

THE JOCKEY CLUB  
**INFORMATION**  
SYSTEMS

# **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS 1998**

**Established by the  
International Cataloguing Standards Committee**

**Published by**

**The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**

THE JOCKEY CLUB  
**INFORMATION**  
SYSTEMS

**in association with**  
**The Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association**  
**and**  
**The European Pattern Committee**

**Sponsored by:**  
**SOCIETY OF**  
**INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**  
**Toomer's Wharf**  
**Newbury, Berkshire**  
**England**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes .....	v
International Cataloguing Standards Committee .....	viii
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers .....	xi
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing .....	xiii
TOBA/North American Graded Stakes Committee .....	xv
List of Approved Stud Books .....	xviii
1997 Statistical Information by Country .....	xix
Percentage of Best Races .....	xx
Purse Comparison .....	xxi
List of Abbreviations .....	xxii
Exchange Rates .....	xxiii
Explanatory Notes .....	xxiv
1997 Excellence Information by Country .....	xxv

## Part I

Argentina .....	1-1
Australia .....	1-7
Brazil .....	1-24
Canada .....	1-29
Chile .....	1-31
France .....	1-34
Germany .....	1-40
Great Britain .....	1-44
Ireland .....	1-51
Italy .....	1-54
New Zealand .....	1-57
Peru .....	1-62
South Africa .....	1-64
United States .....	1-68
Other Races .....	1-91
Index to Part I .....	1-92

## Part II

Hong Kong .....	2-1
India .....	2-2
Japan .....	2-5
Panama .....	2-10

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Puerto Rico .....	2-12
Scandinavia .....	2-14
Singapore/Malaysia.....	2-15
Spain .....	2-16
United Arab Emirates .....	2-17
Uruguay .....	2-18
Venezuela.....	2-20
Index to Part II .....	2-22

## Part III

Austria.....	3-1
Czech Republic .....	3-2
Dominican Republic .....	3-3
Ecuador .....	3-5
Hungary .....	3-6
Jamaica.....	3-7
Netherlands .....	3-9
Poland .....	3-10
Slovak Republic .....	3-12
Switzerland .....	3-13
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3-14
Turkey .....	3-15
Index to Part III .....	3-18

## Part IV (Jumps)

Australia.....	4-1
Czech Republic .....	4-2
France.....	4-3
Germany.....	4-6
Great Britain.....	4-7
Ireland .....	4-12
Japan .....	4-15
New Zealand .....	4-16
United States .....	4-17
Index to Part IV .....	4-19

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Argentina .....	A-1
Australia.....	A-2
Brazil.....	A-9
Canada .....	A-10
Chile.....	A-11
Dominican Republic .....	A-12
France.....	A-13
Germany.....	A-14
Great Britain.....	A-16
Hong Kong.....	A-19
India .....	A-20
Ireland .....	A-21
Jamaica.....	A-23
Japan .....	A-24
New Zealand .....	A-25
Panama.....	A-26
Peru .....	A-27
Poland .....	A-28
Puerto Rico .....	A-29
Scandinavia .....	A-30
Singapore/Malaysia.....	A-31
South Africa .....	A-32
Trinidad & Tobago .....	A-33
United States .....	A-34
Uruguay .....	A-39
Venezuela.....	A-40

## INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 1998 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 1998 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA in accordance with rules of ICSC. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 1998 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I".

*International Cataloguing Standards 1998* is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind several caveats:

- 1. RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 1998 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 1998 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 1998 rating only.
- 2. TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
- 3. NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

### PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 1998 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee (information regarding which may be found herein on pages vi and vii). Non-Group/non-Graded races listed in Part I for all countries except the United States and Canada are considered Listed races. The "L" designator appears only for a non-Graded stakes race run in the United States or Canada which is eligible for grading but is not rated (see page xiii for definition).

The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalog pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1995, brackets [ ] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalog page to list a complete race name. As previously stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part I of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; and the TOBA North American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States and Canada. The Asian Racing Conference has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed and submitted the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile and Peru.

## PART II

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by ICSC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet ICSC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xi.

## PART III

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group, Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by ICSC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under ICSC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, and are not recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

## PART IV

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeplechase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races may receive "black type" in National Hunt catalogues which are not subject to ICSC standards. Under ICSC standards these races do not receive "black type" but may receive "italic type" in SITA catalogues.

## **GENERAL**

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

**©1998 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.  
All Rights Reserved.**

**While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes. The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company. Reproduction Prohibited.**

## **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

Since its formation in 1981, the International Cataloguing Standards Committee has worked to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee is made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (O.S.A.F.) has one representative since 1995 and the Asian Racing Conference has also one since 1996. The committee is making recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

The committee seeks to achieve uniformity by making International Cataloguing Standards the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries is of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries is consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries are, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee realizes that its goal can be achieved only through annual review and continuing refinement of its criteria. It is also the committee's hope and desire that all countries offering Thoroughbred racing will strive to meet the international criteria.

# **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

**Chairman: Louis Romanet**

**Secretary: Matthew McCloy**

Toomer's Wharf, Newbury, Berkshire

England, RG14 1DY

Tel: (01635) 551515 Fax: (01635) 550228

The Committee is comprised of seventeen members, representing the organizations listed below.

## **AGENCE FRANCAISE DE VENTE DU PUR SANG**

Alec Head

32 avenue Hocquart de Turtot BP51  
14800 Deauville, France  
Telephone: 31-81-81-00  
Fax: 31-81-81-01

## **ASIAN RACING CONFERENCE**

Allan Fenwick  
c/o New Zealand Racing Conference  
PO Box 6665  
TE ARO, Wellington, New Zealand  
Telephone: (64) 04 3853988  
Fax: (64) 04 384 5867

## **CANADIAN BREEDERS SALES INC.**

Michael C. Byrne  
P.O. Box 10, Station B  
Etobicoke, Ontario M9W 5KG,  
Canada  
Telephone: 416-674-1460  
Fax: 416-675-6430

## **FRANCE GALOP**

Louis Romanet  
46, Place Abel Gance  
92100 - Boulogne, France  
Telephone: (1) 49-10-20-30  
Fax: (1) 47-61-93-32

## **GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES**

Philip Myerscough  
Kildare Paddocks  
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland  
Telephone: 353 45 877211  
Fax: 353 45 877119

## **IRISH THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION**

Edmund J. Loder  
Greenhills Kill  
Co. Kildare, Ireland  
Telephone: 353 45 877 543  
Fax: 353-45-877 429

## **OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO. INC.**

Norman E. Casse  
P.O. Box 99  
Ocala, Florida 32678  
Telephone: (352) 237-2154  
Fax: (352) 237-3566

## **ORGANIZACION SUDAMERICANA DE FOMENTO DEL PURA SANGRE DE CARRERA (O.S.A.F.)**

Jose Luis Caldani  
Avenida Leandro N. Alem 465 - 4  
Piso  
1003 Buenos Aires, Argentina  
Fax: 54-1-815-9191

## **REGISTRY OFFICE OF THE TURF CLUB**

Ciaran Kennelly  
The Curragh  
Co. Kildare, Ireland  
Telephone: 353 45 41599  
Telex: 60666 Turf Ei  
Fax: 353 45 41478

**SYNDICAT DES ELEVEURS**

Charles-Henri de Moussac  
257 Avenue Le Jour Se Leve  
92100 Boulogne, France  
Telephone: (1) 47-61-06-09  
Fax: (1) 47-61-04-74

**THE BRITISH HORSERACING  
BOARD**

Paul Greeves  
42 Portman Square  
London W1H OEN, England  
Telephone: 0171-396-0011  
Fax: 0171-935-3626

**THE JOCKEY CLUB (USA)**

G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.  
Nick Nicholson  
40 East 52nd Street  
New York, New York 10022  
Telephone: (212) 371-5970  
Telex: 237246  
Fax: (212) 371-6123

**THOROUGHBRED  
BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

Michael Oswald, CVO  
The Royal Studs  
Sandringham, Norfolk PE35 6EF,  
England  
Telephone: (01485) 540588  
Fax: (01485) 543272

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS  
AND BREEDERS  
ASSOCIATION, INC.**

W. Cothran Campbell  
Rollin W. Baugh  
P.O. Box 4367  
Lexington, Kentucky 40544  
Telephone: (606) 276-2291  
Fax: (606) 276-2462

*Toomer's Wharf  
Newbury, Berkshire  
England,  
Telephone  
(0635) 551515  
Fax  
(0635) 550228  
Secretary  
Matthew C. McCloy*



*Founding Members  
Agence Francaise  
de Vente du Pur-Sang  
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.  
Robert J. Goff Ltd.  
Keeneland Association, Inc.  
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.  
Tattersalls Ltd.*

## **SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

**S**ITA was founded in 1983 by six of the leading Thoroughbred auction houses in the Northern Hemisphere. Their principal aim was to create a forum for the discussion of their mutual problems. The independence of individual Members is nevertheless fully preserved.

The Founding Members have since been joined by William Inglis & Son Pty. Ltd. of Australia, The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of South Africa, Canadian Breeders' Sales, Inc. and Wrightson Bloodstock Ltd. of New Zealand. A number of companies with less international business have become Associate Members.

SITA's business is conducted by a Council, which meets twice each year, composed of a senior representative (generally the Chairman or President) from each Member Company.

Between Council meetings, SITA investigates and monitors matters of interest to the bloodstock industry as they relate to auction sales.

A SITA member from England, France, Ireland, and North America is appointed to the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. SITA also sponsors publication annually of the International Cataloguing Standards booklet.

# **SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

Toomer's Wharf, Newbury, Berkshire

England, RG14 1DY

Tel: (01635) 551515 Fax: (01635) 550228

Secretary: Matthew C. McCloy

## **AGENCE FRANCAISE DE VENTE DU PUR SANG**

Alec Head

32, avenue Hocquart de Turtot

BP51

14800 Deauville, France

Telephone: 31-81-81-00

Fax: 31-81-81-01

## **CANADIAN BREEDERS SALES, INC.**

Michael C. Byrne

P.O. Box 10, Station B

Etobicoke, Ontario

Canada M9W 5KG

Telephone: (416) 674-1460

Fax: (416) 675-6430

## **FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.**

Terence Collier

P.O. Box 13610

2150 Newtown Pike

Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610

Telephone: (606) 255-1555

Fax: (606) 254-0794

## **GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES LTD.**

Philip Myerscough

Kildare Paddocks

Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland

Telephone: (353) 45-877211

Fax: (353) 45 877119

## **WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.**

Reg Inglis

P.O. Box 477

Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia

Telephone: (02) 9399-7999

Fax: (02) 9398-5547

Telex: Inglis AA 26285

## **KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.**

W.C. Greely

P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.

Lexington, Kentucky 40592

Telephone: (606) 254-3412

Fax: (606) 288-4348, Telex: 218462

## **OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO., INC.**

Norman E. Casse

P.O. Box 99, Ocala, Florida 32678

Telephone: (352) 237-2154

Fax: (352) 237-3566

## **THE THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH AFRICA**

Graeme Hawkins

P.O. Box 827

Germiston 1400, South Africa

Telephone: 11-825-1713

Fax: 11-825-2801, Telex: SA4-29501

## **NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK LTD.**

R. G. (Joe) Walls

Managing Director

P.O. Box 97-447

Hingaia Road, Papakura

South Auckland Mail Centre

New Zealand

Telephone: 0064-9-298-0055

Fax: 0064-9-298-0506

# **BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING**

**For 1998, black type will be awarded for a stakes race that closes at least seventy-two hours in advance of its running, has a fee paid by the owner of the entry, and has a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$25,000 (US) or more.**

## **DESIGNATOR**

## **DEFINITION**

### **G1, G2, G3 GRADED RACE**

A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$50,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the North American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA).

### **L LISTED RACE**

Listed races in North America are those with an added value of \$50,000 or more which meet all criteria set forth above for a graded race but have not been assigned graded race status for the year by the North American Graded Stakes Committee of TOBA. These races will receive the designator -L (or -LR if restricted) prior to 1985. For the year 1985, the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Starting in 1986, the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning January 1, 1991, an "L" race may not be restricted.

### **R RESTRICTED RACE**

A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These race receive the designator -R prior to 1985.

### **H HANDICAP RACE**

A handicap race which qualifies for black type but does not carry the word "handicap" in its name.

### **OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES**

Other races that qualify for black type and have an added money value of \$15,000 to \$49,000 through calendar year 1988. Beginning January 1, 1989, the minimum purse value for the black type races increased to \$20,000-added. The purse value for black type races beginning January 1, 1990 was

**Other Added Money**

**Black Type Races continued**

increased to \$25,000-added or \$35,000-guaranteed, and starting January 1, 1994, a black type race must have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$25,000 or more. These races receive an [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator in 1985 only. Beginning in 1986, these races are not identified by race designators, unless the race is restricted, but are identified by the track abbreviation and money earned by the individual carried in parentheses following the race name. If the race is restricted, the -R designator is carried as part of the race name in addition to the track abbreviation and money earned.

**FOR 1985 RACING  
ONLY**

**Q  
QUALIFIED RACE**

[Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.

**N  
NON-QUALIFIED**

These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type status but are identified by the [N] designator.

**HURDLE OR  
JUMP RACES**

Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the "International Cataloguing Standards" book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogs produced using ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names being carried in italic mixed case.

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND  
BREEDERS ASSOCIATION**  
**&**  
**NORTH AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In North America no such constancy can exist. No central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who voluntarily meet periodically to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in North America. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2 and Grade 3, with Grade 1 being the highest.

**CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING**

The Committee's purpose is to grade the top Thoroughbred races in North America. The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening North American races:

*Purse requirement* - \$50,000 in added or guaranteed money.

*Longevity* - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

*Restricted races* - Races may be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if (1) any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses or (2) if the race contains any preference clauses that are based on criteria other than the quality of the horses unless such preference applies only in determining the preference of horses deemed of equal quality (i.e. horses assigned equal weight in a highweights preferred race).

*Invitational races* - invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is at least \$50,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

*Changes in conditions by race* - If a race is altered materially in race-track location, purse or distance or substantially changed on the calendar, or not run for two or more years, this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

*Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races* - A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions with purses of at least \$50,000 per division, or if conditions prompt its being changed from the turf to a non-grass course. However, such circumstances will be considered for future gradings, and persistent changes in condition might, in the opinion of the Committee, justify reduction or change of graded status.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analyses.

# **TOBA/NORTH AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

*Secretary: Wilson S. Shirley III  
P.O. Box 4367  
Lexington, Kentucky 40544*

## **1997 - 1998 Membership**

The TOBA/North American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of five TOBA regular members, appointed by the TOBA, with rotating five-year terms which may be consecutive; five racing officials, elected by the TOBA regular members, with three-year terms; two racing officials with one-year terms, to be selected by the five racing officials with three-year terms. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Vacancies on the Committee are filled by vote of a majority of the regular TOBA Committee members. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

### **Representing The Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association**

Russell B. Jones, Jr., Chairman

Josephine Abercrombie

Gary E. Biszantz

W. Cothran Campbell

G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.

### **Racing Officials**

Howard L. Battle - Keeneland Association, Inc.

Chris Evans - Ontario Jockey Club

Frank Gabriel, Jr. - Arlington International Racecourse

Leonard C. Hale - Maryland Jockey Club

Terry B. Meyocks - New York Racing Association

Robert Umphrey - Gulfstream Park, Calder Racecourse, Inc.

Eual G. Wyatt, Jr. - Hollywood Park

### **Member Observers**

Dell Hancock - TOBA

Eugene Barsotti - Bay Meadows Race Course

Patrick Pope - Louisiana Downs, Oaklawn Park, Prairie Meadows

Thomas Robbins - Santa Anita Park, Del Mar, Oak Tree

# **INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE**

## **LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS**

Argentina	Luxembourg
Australia	Malaysia
Austria	Mexico
Barbados	Morocco
Belgium	Netherlands
Brazil	New Zealand
Chile	Norway
Colombia	Panama
Cyprus	Paraguay
Czech Republic	Peru
Denmark	Philippines
Dominican Republic	Poland
Ecuador	Portugal
France	Slovak Republic
Germany	South Africa
Great Britain	Spain
Greece	Sweden
Guatemala	Switzerland
Hungary	Trinidad and Tobago
India	U.S.A. and Canada
Ireland	United Arab Emirates
Israel	Uruguay
Italy	Venezuela
Japan	
Kenya	

# 1997 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	1997 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	No. of Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	6,642	14,956	8,375	166	227
Australia	I	16,781	32,045	22,792	254	557
Austria	III	32	221	125	NA	NA
Brazil	I	3,789	13,348	8,229	118	191
Canada	I	26,000	6,506	5,655	6	262
Czech Republic	III	378	1,293	328	NA	NA
Dominican Republic	III	251	936	38	NA	NA
Ecuador	III	80	248	342	NA	NA
France	I	3,957	7,681	3,846	106	227
Germany	I	1,430	4,654	2,947	42	103
Great Britain	I	12,829	8,232	4,143	108	230
Hong Kong	II	NA	1,100	595	3	17
Hungary	III	266	462	438	NA	NA
India	II	1,903	4,057	3,054	NA	90
Ireland	I	7,130	1,826	695	36	75
Italy	I	1,827	4,771	4,485	25	84
Jamaica	III	313	1,059	925	NA	NA
Japan	II	8,491	23,375	18,555	1	151
Macau	III	NA	664	831	NA	NA
Netherlands	III	64	270	149	NA	NA
New Zealand	I	5,050	6,124	3,008	83	153
Panama	II	265	980	1,327	NA	35
Peru	I	552	1,671	1,869	42	75
Poland	III	365	475	382	NA	NA
Puerto Rico	II	600	1,696	1,934	NA	43
Scandinavia	II	633	2,542	1,286	2	22
Singapore/Malaysia	II	38	2,565	997	NA	14
Slovak Republic	III	54	269	122	NA	NA
Spain	II	164	418	141	NA	2
South Africa	I	3,200	7,971	4,119	131	131
Switzerland	III	64	380	NA	NA	NA
Trinidad & Tobago	III	147	371	278	NA	NA
Turkey	III	390	923	879	NA	NA
United Arab Emirates	II	11	407	220	NA	9
United States	I	32,200	63,719	57,629	470	1,977
Venezuela	II	1,402	3,425	2,898	NA	120

# Percentage Of Best Races

Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
-------------	--------	---------------	--------------

## 1993 Racing Season

Ireland . . . . .	662	74 (11.2%)	34 (5.1%)	9 (1.4%)
Great Britain . . . . .	3,803	204 (5.4%)	106 (2.8%)	24 (0.6%)
France . . . . .	3,857	247 (6.3%)	107 (2.7%)	24 (0.6%)
Italy . . . . .	3,818	98 (2.6%)	34 (0.9%)	10 (0.3%)
Germany . . . . .	2,680	95 (3.5%)	38 (1.4%)	6 (0.2%)
North America . . . . .	72,277	2,689 (3.7%)	459 (0.6%)	96 (0.1%)

## 1994 Racing Season

Ireland . . . . .	690	73 (10.6%)	35 (5.1%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain . . . . .	3,901	212 (5.4%)	106 (2.7%)	24 (0.6%)
France . . . . .	3,911	244 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	24 (0.6%)
Italy . . . . .	3,960	97 (2.5%)	33 (0.8%)	10 (0.3%)
Germany . . . . .	2,916	95 (3.3%)	39 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America . . . . .	70,473	2,185 (3.1%)	469 (0.6%)	98 (0.1%)

## 1995 Racing Season

Ireland . . . . .	693	72 (10.4%)	35 (5.1%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain . . . . .	4,154	215 (5.2%)	107 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France . . . . .	3,894	242 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy . . . . .	4,015	87 (2.2%)	32 (0.8%)	10 (0.2%)
Germany . . . . .	3,000	111 (3.7%)	40 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America . . . . .	68,034	2,222 (3.3%)	453 (0.7%)	97 (0.1%)

## 1996 Racing Season

Ireland . . . . .	684	72 (10.5%)	36 (5.2%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain . . . . .	4,168	214 (5.1%)	107 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France . . . . .	3,870	241 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy . . . . .	4,277	85 (2.0%)	25 (0.6%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany . . . . .	2,975	99 (3.3%)	40 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America . . . . .	64,167	2,222 (3.5%)	476 (0.7%)	102 (0.2%)

## 1997 Racing Season

Ireland . . . . .	692	75 (10.8%)	36 (5.2%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain . . . . .	4,143	220 (5.3%)	108 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France . . . . .	3,846	229 (6%)	107 (2.8%)	25 (0.7%)
Italy . . . . .	4,485	88 (1.9%)	25 (0.5%)	8 (0.1%)
Germany . . . . .	2,947	100 (3.4%)	40 (1.4%)	6 (0.2%)
North America . . . . .	63,284	2,239 (3.5%)	476 (0.7%)	89 (0.1%)

North America = United States + Canada

## Purse Comparison

	<u>Gr. I</u>	<u>Gr. II</u>	<u>Gr. III</u>	<u>Total</u>
	Average Races	Average 1st Money	Average Races	Average 1st Money
	Races	Races	Races	Races

### 1993 Racing Season

Ireland .....	9..	\$202,724	5 ..	\$45,367	20...	\$24,395	34 ..	\$80,138
Great Britain .....	24..	\$203,204	27 ..	\$65,732	52...	\$35,570	103 ..	\$82,537
France .....	24..	\$189,428	26 ..	\$58,271	57...	\$36,081	107 ..	\$75,771
Italy .....	10..	\$113,841	7 ..	\$50,874	17...	\$36,402	34 ..	\$62,157
Germany .....	6..	\$187,067	14 ..	\$76,424	18...	\$71,370	38 ..	\$91,500
North America...	96..	\$269,662	138 .	\$109,766	225...	\$67,522	459 ..	\$122,500

### 1994 Racing Season

Ireland .....	9..	\$171,336	5 ..	\$38,001	21...	\$22,414	35 ..	\$62,934
Great Britain .....	24..	\$208,148	27 ..	\$71,154	55...	\$36,869	106 ..	\$84,384
France .....	24..	\$158,763	26 ..	\$55,038	57...	\$34,285	107 ..	\$67,248
Italy .....	10..	\$119,048	7 ..	\$53,200	16...	\$38,156	33 ..	\$65,860
Germany .....	6..	\$173,880	15 ..	\$77,195	18...	\$54,505	39 ..	\$81,575
North America...	98..	\$259,080	144 .	\$106,120	227...	\$66,194	469 ..	\$118,728

### 1995 Racing Season

Ireland .....	9..	\$175,524	5 ..	\$44,506	21...	\$26,087	35 ..	\$82,039
Great Britain .....	25..	\$210,721	27 ..	\$71,425	55...	\$38,077	107 ..	\$86,829
France .....	25..	\$188,525	26 ..	\$65,810	56...	\$45,081	107 ..	\$83,633
Italy .....	10..	\$101,937	7 ..	\$45,554	15...	\$32,759	32 ..	\$59,098
Germany .....	6..	\$190,919	16 ..	\$97,035	18...	\$47,472	40 ..	\$88,814
North America...	97..	\$268,950	140 .	\$110,849	216...	\$69,031	453 ..	\$124,763

### 1996 Racing Season

Ireland .....	9..	\$228,800	5 ..	\$48,576	22...	\$27,600	36 ..	\$101,659
Great Britain .....	25..	\$216,476	29 ..	\$73,284	53...	\$36,436	107 ..	\$88,485
France .....	25..	\$175,908	26 ..	\$61,380	56...	\$42,065	107 ..	\$78,011
Italy .....	8..	\$127,980	7 ..	\$58,685	10...	\$39,815	25 ..	\$73,342
Germany .....	6..	\$200,000	16 ..	\$99,785	18...	\$51,073	40 ..	\$92,897
North America...	102..	\$287,183	146 .	\$124,543	228...	\$77,677	476 ..	\$136,946

### 1997 Racing Season

Ireland .....	9..	\$249,000	5 ..	\$54,780	22...	\$32,868	36 ..	\$112,216
Great Britain .....	25..	\$247,839	29 ..	\$84,121	54...	\$39,722	108 ..	\$99,819
France .....	25..	\$153,590	26 ..	\$53,590	56...	\$36,727	107 ..	\$68,113
Italy .....	8..	\$200,557	7 ..	\$81,860	10...	\$55,337	25 ..	\$109,234
Germany .....	6..	\$180,665	16 ..	\$86,086	18...	\$46,909	40 ..	\$82,643
North America...	89..	\$307,045	150 .	\$119,602	237...	\$79,454	476 ..	\$134,659

*North America = United States + Canada*

## **LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

“a” following a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“g” following a purse indicates that the amount is guaranteed.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“(L)” following a race name indicates that the race is run in North America and is eligible to be graded but has not been assigned graded status for the year contested by the North American graded stakes committee (see page xii for full definition). In 1991 a L race may not be a restricted race. Prior to 1991 any ungraded race with added money value of \$50,000 or more was considered a listed race. It is further defined by track name and earnings for first three finishers.

“NA” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course. All other races are run on a different surface.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

f = fillies

g = geldings

m = mares

## EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. The rates are derived from January 7, 1998.

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina ( <i>Peso</i> )	1.00	1.00
Australia ( <i>Dollar</i> )	.6369	1.57
Austria ( <i>Schilling</i> )	.0778	12.85
Belgium ( <i>Franc</i> )	.0266	37.59
Brazil ( <i>Real</i> )	.8960	1.12
Canada ( <i>Dollar</i> )	.6992	1.43
Chile ( <i>Peso</i> )	.00228	438.60
Czech Republic ( <i>Crowns</i> )	.0286	34.97
Denmark ( <i>Krone</i> )	.1457	6.86
Dominican Republic ( <i>Small Peso</i> )	.0678	14.75
Ecuador ( <i>Small Sucre</i> )	.000226	4,424.78
France ( <i>Franc</i> )	.1637	6.11
Germany ( <i>Mark</i> )	.5482	1.82
Great Britain ( <i>Pound</i> )	1.6300	.61
Hong Kong ( <i>Dollar-Small</i> )	.1290	7.75
Hungary ( <i>Forint</i> )	.00491	203.67
India ( <i>Large Rupee</i> )	.0254	39.37
Ireland ( <i>Punt</i> )	1.3795	.72
Italy ( <i>Large Lire</i> )	.000558	1,792.11
Jamaica ( <i>Dollar Small</i> )	.0287	34.84
Japan ( <i>Yen</i> )	.00749	133.51
Mexico ( <i>New Peso</i> )	.1245	8.03
Netherlands ( <i>Guilder</i> )	.4865	2.06
New Zealand ( <i>Dollar-Small</i> )	.5685	1.76
Peru ( <i>New Sol</i> )	.3666	2.73
Singapore ( <i>Dollar-Small</i> )	.5896	1.70
Slovak Republic ( <i>Crowns</i> )	.0287	34.84
South Africa ( <i>Rand</i> )	.2050	4.88
Spain ( <i>Peseta</i> )	.00647	154.56
Switzerland ( <i>Franc</i> )	.6772	1.48
Trinidad & Tobago ( <i>Dollar-Small</i> )	.1613	6.20
United Arab Emirates ( <i>Dirham</i> )	.2723	3.67
Turkey ( <i>Lirasi</i> )	.0000048	208,333
Uruguay ( <i>New Peso</i> )	.1001	9.99
Venezuela ( <i>Bolivar</i> )	.00198	505.05

## **EXPLANATORY NOTES**

### **Distance conversion**

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purposes of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters                    8 Furlongs = One Mile

### **4th Place Finishers in Part I Group/Graded race:**

Fourth place finishers in Group/Grade I races in all parts of this book do **not** receive black type for races contested on or after January 1, 1990.

## EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 1997

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champions list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap listing are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

<b>ARGENTINA</b>	Refinado Tom.....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt champion older horse champion stayer
	Southern Spring .....mare of the year champion 3-year-old filly
	Wally .....champion sprinter
	Atonic .....champion miler
	La Soberbia .....champion older mare
	Ma Raffine .....broodmare of the year
	Southern Halo .....leading sire
	Logical .....leading broodmare sire
	Triple Crown Races
	<i>Polla de Potrillos Jockey Club Nacional</i>
	Filly Triple Crown
	<i>Polla de Potrancas Jockey Club Nacional</i>
	<i>* excellence listed above for 1996/1997 season *</i>

<b>AUSTRALIA</b>	Saintly .....horse of the year hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.; hwt. older horse 11 - 14 fur.
	Arctic Scent .....mare of the year
	Encounter .....champion 2-year-old colt
	Be Discreet .....hwt. filly at 2
	Rose of Danehill .....hwt. filly at 2
	Mouawad .....champion 3-year-old colt
	Ebony Grove .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
	Mahogany .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
	Ruffles .....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
	Hula Flight .....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur. hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
	Eight Carat .....broodmare of the year
	Danehill .....leading sire

<b>AUSTRIA</b>	Vinos .....hwt. 2-year-old colt
	Tambeath .....hwt. 2-year-old filly
	Magic Blue .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
	Winara .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
	Mob .....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
	Amaretto Bay .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
	Roi Estate .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
	Spiffer .....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
	Ninjo .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
	Arrhythmic .....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
	Diamond Star .....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
	Winwood .....leading sire

<b>BRAZIL</b>	Jimwaki .....horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
	Bandeira Nativa .....mare of the year
	Verinha .....champion 2-year-old filly

### **Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)**

#### **BRAZIL** (continued)

Quari Bravo .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Special Lady.....	champion 3-year-old filly
Mr. McCartney .....	champion sprinter
Joe Who .....	champion miler

---

#### **CANADA**

Chief Bearhart .....	horse of the year
	champion older horse
	champion grass horse
Woolloomooloo.....	champion older mare
	champion grass mare
Primaly .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Dawson's Legacy .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Cotton Carnival .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Cryptocloser .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Glanmire .....	champion sprinter
Charming Sassafras .....	broodmare of the year

Triple Crown Races  
*Queen's Plate      Prince of Wales      Breeders' S.*  
 Filly Classic Race: *Canadian Oaks*

---

#### **CZECH REPUBLIC**

Yocker .....	horse of the year
	champion older horse
	champion stayer
Sun Shine Clare .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Vernius .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Nora Jeane .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Powder River .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Santa Luck .....	champion sprinter
Gay Devil .....	champion miler
Vronsky .....	champion steeplechaser
Go Potsy Go .....	champion hurdler
Fantasy Friend .....	hwt. at 3
Iles .....	hwt. older mare
Reprimand .....	leading sire
Bustino .....	leading broodmare sire
Triple Crown Races (colts & fillies)	
<i>Velka Jarni cena</i>	<i>Ceske Derby</i>
<i>Jarni cena klisen</i>	<i>Filly Triple Crown</i>
	<i>St. Leger</i>
	<i>Cena Hrebcinu Napajedla</i>
	<i>Oaks-Memorial Ing.Tichoty</i>

---

#### **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

Crimson Rose .....	horse of the year
	champion 2-year-old
La Olimpica .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Faisal Jr.....	champion 3-year-old
Sweet Honey.....	champion 3-year-old filly
	broodmare of the year
El Incorrutable.....	champion older horse
Miss Venezuela Pride.....	champion older mare
Caps Off To You .....	champion imported 2-year-old
Kristin Place .....	champion imported 2-year-old filly
El Teenico N.....	champion imported 3-year-old
Little Emely .....	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Blizzard.....	champion imported older horse
Corazon Chiquito.....	champion imported older mare

## Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

---

### **ECUADOR**

Garua .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Puerto Aguaje .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Gargantilla .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Gota Fria .....	champion imported 2-year-old filly
El Borjita .....	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Terminator .....	champion imported 3-year-old colt
	Triple Crown winner
Bonito .....	champion imported sprinter
Kusi Kusi .....	Champion imported older mare
Reach for the Rose.....	broodmare of the year
Northern Prospect.....	leading sire
Cannonade .....	leading broodmare sire
	Triple Crown Races

*"Estreno" Dr. Raul Lebed S. "Polla" Sr. Augustin Febres Cordero T.  
"Derby" St. Benjamin Rosales*

---

### **FRANCE**

Xaar .....	hwt. colt at 2
Loving Claim .....	hwt. filly at 2
Nombre Premier .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Daylami .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Loup Sauvage .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Peintre Celebre .....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Vertical Speed .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Titus Livius .....	hwt. older horse - 5 - 7 fur.
Spinning World .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Helissio .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/4 - 11 fur.
Pilsudski .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Classic Cliche .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Kistena .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Occupandiste .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
L'Annee Folle.....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
My Emma .....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Snow Princess .....	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Nureyev .....	leading sire
Alydar .....	leading broodmare sire

---

### **GERMANY**

El Maimoun .....	hwt. colt at 2
Glady Beauty .....	hwt. filly at 2
Tomba .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Air Express .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Crystal Hearted .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Borgia .....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Ungaro .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Monaassib .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Gothenberg .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Oxalagu .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Luso .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Camp David .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Don't Worry Me .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
La Blue .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Wurftaube .....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Britannia .....	broodmare of the year
Acatenango.....	leading sire
Surumu .....	leading broodmare sire

## Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

### GERMANY (continued)

	Triple Crown Races	
<i>Mehl Mulhens-Rennen</i>		<i>BMW Deutsches Derby</i>
<i>Deutsches St. Leger</i>		
Filly Triple Crown		
<i>ARAG-Preis-Deutsches 1000 Guineas</i>		
<i>Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby</i>		<i>Deutscher Stutzenpreis</i>

---

### GREAT BRITAIN

Xaar .....	hwt. colt at 2
Embassy .....	hwt. filly at 2
Compton Place .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Elnadim .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.:f
Entrepreneur .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Benny the Dip .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur., 11 - 14 fur.
Silver Patriarch .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Royal Applause .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Ali-Royal .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
First Island .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Pilsudski .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Swain .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Classic Cliche .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Farhana .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Balalaika .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Bosra Sham .....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Time Allowed- .....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Whitewater Affair .....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Eva Luna .....	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

---

### HONG KONG

Quick Action .....	champion sprinter
Oriental Express .....	champion miler
Privilege .....	champion stayer
Triple Crown Races (colts & fillies)	
<i>The Steward's Cup</i>	<i>The Hong Kong Gold Cup</i>
	<i>The Hong Kong Champions &amp; Chater Cup</i>
<i>* excellence listed above for 1996/1997 season *</i>	

---

### HUNGARY

Majestic Light .....	horse of the year
	champion sprinter
	champion imported handicap horse
Revizio .....	mare of the year, champion older mare
Komorna .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Kempinsky .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Robinia .....	champion 3-year-old filly
March Groom .....	champion 3-year-old colt
	champion miler
	champion stayer
Power Moves .....	champion older horse
National Flirt .....	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Chemociparis .....	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Princess Angela .....	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Rokoko .....	champion imported older mare:f
Kulcskiralyno .....	champion imported handicap mare
This Key Fits .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Big Band .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Cardinal .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Alkony Vadasz .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.

### Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

#### **HUNGARY (continued)**

Bridzs .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Daniel the Fox .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Widowski .....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.:f
Pan Cher .....	hwt. older older mare, 14 fur. & up
Retorzio .....	mare of the year
Jolly Groom .....	leading sire
San Bernardino .....	leading broodmare sire

*Nemzetti Díj*                           *Triple Crown Races*  
*Magyar Derby*                           *Magyar St. Leger*

#### **INDIA**

Ministerial .....	horse of the year
Fire Arch .....	champion sprinter
Son of Silver .....	champion stayer
2000 Guineas .....	Triple Crown Races
Derby .....	St. Leger

*\* excellence listed above for 1996/1997 season \**

#### **IRELAND**

Second Empire .....	hwt. colt at 2
Asfurian .....	hwt. filly at 2
Tarascon .....	hwt. filly at 2
Check the Band .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Desert King .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.; 9 1/2 - 11 fur.; 11 - 14 fur.
Dr. Johnson .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Burden of Proof .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Lucayan Prince .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Alhaarath .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Wizard King .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Pilsudski .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Oscar Schindler .....	hwt. older horse 11 - 14 fur., 14 fur. & up
Catch the Blues .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Theano .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Dance Design .....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
French Ballerina .....	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Whitewater Affair .....	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Alidiva .....	broodmare of the year
Sadlers Wells .....	leading sire

*Two Thousand Guineas*                   *Triple Crown Races*  
*Derby*                                       *St. Leger*  
*One Thousand Guineas*                   *Filly Triple Crown*  
*Oaks*                                       *St. Leger*

#### **ITALY**

Lend a Hand .....	hwt. 2-year-old colt
Silent Tribute .....	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Wren .....	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Plumbird .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Uruk .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Air Express .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Bedside Story .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Caitano .....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Blu Tagasaste .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Armando Carpio .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Gothenberg .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Taipan .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Shantou .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Samraan .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Pappa Reale .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.

### Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

#### ITALY (continued)

Karla Wyller .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Papering .....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur., 11 - 14 fur.
Belsalazie.....	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Alidiva .....	broodmare of the year
Love the Groom.....	leading sire

---

#### JAMAICA

Temperence Oaks .....	horse of the year
Exotic Traveler .....	leading sire

---

#### JAPAN

Air Groove .....	horse of the year champion older mare
Ein Bride .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Grass Wonder.....	champion 2-year-old colt
Mejiro Dober .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Sunny Brian .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Taiki Shuttle .....	champion sprinter
Marvelous Sunday .....	champion older horse
Our Paragon .....	champion steeplechaser

---

#### NETHERLANDS

Hypros .....	horse of the year
Timm's Impulsive .....	champion 3-year-old
Dollar's Persia .....	champion sprinter
Tchirpan .....	champion older horse
Triple Crown Races	
Hengsten Produktenren	Derby
Merries Produktenren	St. Leger
Filly Triple Crown Races	
	Derby
	St. Leger

---

#### NEW ZEALAND

O'Reilly .....	horse of the year champion sprinter champion miler
Thriller .....	champion 2-year-old
Great Command .....	champion 3-year-old
Tartan Belle .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Sydney Jones .....	champion steeplechaser (non-Thoroughbred)
Sapio .....	champion stayer
Good Faith .....	hwt. filly at 2
Vialli .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Pakaraka Star .....	hwt. older horse, 10 1/4 fur. & up
Waihora's Lass .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Gold City .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 10 1/4 fur.
The Lion's Roar .....	hwt. older mare, 10 1/4 fur. & up
Eight Carat .....	broodmare of the year
Famous Star .....	leading sire
Noble Bijou .....	leading broodmare sire

---

#### PANAMA

Social Request .....	horse of the year champion imported 3-year-old
Mambo King.....	champion 2-year-old champion 2-year-old colt
Ana Grace .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Makao .....	champion 3-year-old champion 3-year-old colt
Linea Macheze .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Man On the Moon .....	champion older horse
Steffany's.....	champion older mare champion miler

## Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

### **PANAMA (continued)**

Steffany's (continued)	
Pati-Ya .....	champion stayer
El Estelar .....	champion imported 2-year-old
Maria's Jingle .....	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Chef Michelle .....	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Barcocha .....	champion imported older horse
Royal C. ....	champion imported handicap horse
Country Flower.....	champion imported stayer
Super I. ....	champion imported handicap mare
	champion imported sprinter

---

### **PERU**

Kevin .....	horse of the year
	champion older horse
Palestino .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Madame Equis .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Captain Farfio .....	champion 3-year-old colt (dirt)
French Romance .....	champion 3-year-old filly (dirt)
Keseff .....	champion 3-year-old colt (grass )
Natalie Too .....	champion 3-year-old filly (grass )
Bonina.....	champion older mare
	champion miler
Laredo.....	champion grass horse
Alyjanny .....	champion grass mare
Vaal.....	champion sprinter
Eithan.....	champion miler
Ibis .....	broodmare of the year
Universitaria .....	broodmare of the year
Vaduz.....	leading sire

---

### **POLAND**

Zagara .....	horse of the year; hwt. filly at 3
Numid .....	hwt. colt at 2
Simson .....	hwt. colt at 2
Helena de la Roque.....	hwt. filly at 2
Mustafa .....	hwt. colt at 3
Szarlatan .....	hwt. older horse
Junosza .....	hwt. older mare
Winds of Light .....	leading sire
Dakota .....	leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races (colts & fillies)  
*Nagroda Rulera*      *Polskie Derby*      *Nagroda St. Leger*

---

### **PUERTO RICO**

Lightning Al .....	horse of the year
	champion imported older horse
Sunshine Threat .....	champion 2-year-old filly
El Maestro .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Tintorera .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Don guido .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Coach Girl .....	champion older mare
El Ordenador .....	champion older horse
Ana Sofia .....	champion imported 2-year-old filly:f
Star Verse .....	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Marablue Beauty .....	champion imported 3-year-old filly

### Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

#### PUERTO RICO (continued)

Stormy Crown T ..... champion imported 3-year-old colt  
 Commish ..... Champion imported older mare

---

#### SCANDINAVIA

Heavy Loaded ..... champion 2-year-old filly  
 Account Express ..... champion 2-year-old colt  
 Kokomo ..... champion 3-year-old filly  
 Masterkind (not named, racing as Masterkind)  
 ..... champion 3-year-old colt  
 ..... champion miler  
 Hakiki ..... champion sprinter  
 Kutbeya ..... champion older mare  
 Songline ..... champion older horse, champion stayer

---

#### SLOVAK REPUBLIC

Czas ..... horse of the year  
 ..... champion imported 3-year-old colt  
 Sety's Spirit ..... champion 2-year-old filly  
 Napoleon (non-Thoroughbred) ..... champion 2-year-old colt  
 Fantasy Friend ..... champion 3-year-old filly  
 Lonango ..... champion 3-year-old colt  
 ..... champion stayer  
 Amaretto Bay ..... champion sprinter  
 Roi Estate ..... champion grass horse  
 ..... champion miler  
 ..... champion older horse  
 Palomia ..... champion grass mare  
 ..... champion older mare  
 George de Hareb ..... champion steeplechaser  
 Arnu ..... champion hurdler  
 Sadomis ..... champion imported 2-year-old colt  
 Marjan Soft ..... champion imported 3-year-old filly  
 ..... champion imported grass mare  
 Catalina ..... champion imported sprinter  
 ..... champion imported older mare  
 Shlif (non-Thoroughbred) ..... champion imported grass horse  
 ..... champion imported older horse  
 ..... champion imported stayer  
 Komando ..... champion imported hurdler  
 Northern Girl ..... hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
 Powder River ..... hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
 Maskul ..... hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
 Sexman ..... hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
 Polish Bear ..... hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.  
 Kulcskiralyno ..... hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
 Illes ..... hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.,  
 ..... hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up  
 Graf ..... leading sire  
 Meautry ..... leading broodmare sire  
 Triple Crown Races  
*Velka jarna cena (2000 Guineas)*  
*Slovenske derby*  
*Filly Triple Crown Races*  
*Jarna cena kobyl (1000 Guineas)*  
*Cena Arv*

*St. Leger*

*Oaks*

### Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

<b>SOUTH AFRICA</b>	Historic Lady ..... champion 2-year-old filly Rarotonga Treaty ..... champion 2-year-old colt Special Key..... champion 3-year-old filly Arabian Lass ..... champion 3-year-old filly Damasco ..... champion 3-year-old colt Golden Hoard ..... champion 3-year-old colt Harry's Charm ..... champion sprinter (female) Flobayou ..... champion sprinter (male) London News ..... horse of the year Mosszao ..... champion older horse Milleverof ..... champion stayer (female) Milleverof ..... champion stayer (male)
<b>SPAIN</b>	Okawango.....horse of the year Jumbotron ..... champion 2-year-old colt Al Shareef..... champio 2-year-old filly Kashwan ..... champion 3-year-old colt Aruscka..... champion 3-year-old filly Primer Paso.....champion imported 3-year-old colt Fly Down to Rio .....champion imported 3-year-old filly Leonard Quercus .....champion imported older horse Sua .....champion imported older mare
<b>SWITZERLAND</b>	Henderson ..... horse of the year Feliciano ..... champion 3-year-old Nashcash..... champion miler Desperado ..... champion steeplechaser Matejko ..... champion hurdler Tennessee .....hwt. 2-year-old colt Pat's Honor .....hwt. 2-year-old filly Kaldoun Choice .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur. Diamond Pro .....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur. Trait de Genie .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
<b>TRINIDAD and TOBAGO</b>	Tempest ..... champion 2-year-old filly Temporama ..... champion 2-year-old colt Real Windy..... champion 3-year-old filly Geronimo .....champion 3-year-old colt Chanticleer.....champion sprinter Denny Boy.....champion stayer Double Helix .....champion imported sprinter Northern Venture..... broodmare of the year Freshly Squeezed.....leading sire Bandsman ..... leading broodmare sire
<b>TURKEY</b>	Fair Tail .....horse of the year Ruzgarinkizi ..... champion 3-year-old filly Keremhan .....champion 2-year-old filly Trapper .....champion 3-year-old colt, champion stayer Nicomedia .....champion sprinter Nicomedia .....champion imported 3-year-old filly

## Excellence Data by Country for 1997 (continued)

### TURKEY (continued)

Bold Pilot .....	champion grass horse, champion older horse
Islambol .....	champion miler
Damista .....	champion older mare
Jade's Jewel.....	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Van Damme .....	champion imported 3-year-old colt
Sunday Surprise .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Airman .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Bambinur .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Princess Sera.....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Kasemumkara.....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Elemis .....	broodmare of the year
Lockton.....	leading sire
Kilicaslan .....	leading broodmare sire

---

### VENEZUELA

Jib Dancer.....	horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
Domingos .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Sweet Again .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Alighieri.....	champion 3-year-old colt
Yaguadera .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Anfibol.....	champion sprinter
Come On Honey .....	champion older mare
El Gran Sol.....	champion older horse
Llanten .....	champion stayer
Sag Harbor.....	leading sire
Virginia Diamond.....	broodmare of the year
Triple Crown Races	
<i>Jose Antonio Paez</i>	<i>Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria</i>
<i>Republica de Venezuela</i>	
Filly Triple Crown Races	
<i>Hipodromo La Rinconada</i>	<i>Prensa Hipica Nacional</i>
<i>General Joaquin Crespo</i>	

---

### UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Atraf .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Kammtarra .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.:f
Singspiel .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.:f
Doreg - .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.

---

### UNITED STATES

Countess Diana.....	champion 2-year-old filly
Favorite Trick .....	champion 2-year-old colt
Ajina .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Silver Charm.....	champion 3-year-old colt
Hidden Lake .....	champion older mare
Skip Away .....	champion older horse
Ryafan .....	champion grass mare
Chief Bearhart .....	champion grass horse
Smoke Glacken .....	champion sprinter
Lonesome Glory .....	champion steeplechaser
Triple Crown Races (colts and fillies)	
<i>Kentucky Derby</i>	<i>Preakness S.</i>
<i>Acorn S.</i>	<i>Filly Triple Crown</i>
<i>Mother Goose S.</i>	
<i>Belmont S.</i>	
<i>C.C.A. Oaks</i>	

## PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Dr. Jose Luis Caldini, Vice President, O.S.A.F.	PART I
AUSTRALIA	Les Benton, Chairman Australian Sub Committe	
BRAZIL	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Oscar Faria Pacheco Borges, President, Brazilian TBA/Stud Book	
CANADA	Bridget Bimm, Executive Director The Jockey Club of Canada	
CHILE	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Jaime Diaz de Valdes, Stud Book de Chile	
FRANCE	Louis Romanet, Director General France Galop	
GERMANY	Rudiger Schmanns, Manager Racing Dept. Direktorium Fur Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.	
GREAT BRITAIN	Jason Morris, Research Supervisor British Horseracing Board	
IRELAND	Josh Byrne, Secretary Programmes Committee Irish Turf Club	
ITALY	Maria Laura Gnocchini, Deputy General Manager Jockey Club Italiano	
NEW ZEALAND	Justin Blackburne, Stud Book Officer New Zealand Racing Conference	
PERU	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Cesar Traverso, Director, Jockey Club del Peru	
SOUTH AFRICA	Colin Hall, Racing Administration Manager The Jockey Club of South Africa	
U.S.A.	The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.	

# ARGENTINA

*(Racing season July 1, 1997 - June 30, 1998)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julio G1 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 T . . .	San Isidro
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Plata
25 de Mayo G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . .	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Plata
Abril G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1800 T . . . .	San Isidro
Agustin A. Gambier G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
America G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . .	San Isidro
Amilcar A. Mercader . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	La Plata
Antartida Argentina . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	San Isidro
Antonio Cane G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2100 . . . . .	La Plata
Apertura G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Arturo R. Bullrich G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Argentino
Asociacion Argentina de Fomento Equino . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . .	San Isidro
Asociacion Bonarense de Propietarios de			
Caballos de Carrera G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos			
de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	La Plata
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos			
de Carrera G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Argentino
Asociacion Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs G1 .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . .	San Isidro
Austria . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2500 . . . . .	Argentino
Benito Lynch G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Bolivia H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Argentino
Botafogo G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . .	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Capital G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . .	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G2 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Argentino
Carlos Menditeguy G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1			
(3rd race of the San Isidro Triple Crown) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . .	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodriguez G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . .	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Carrera de las Estrellas G1 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Carrera de las Estrellas G1 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Carrera de las Estrellas G1 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Carrera de las Estrellas G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Carrera de las Estrellas G1 . . . . .	3up c . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Argentino

Carrera de las Estrellas G1 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Argentino
Casa del Teatro H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Argentino
Chacabuco G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2500 . . . . .	Argentino
Chile G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Argentino
<b>Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas</b>			
Sangre Pura de Carrera G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires - Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata - Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Ciudad de Rosario G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Rosario
Clausura G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Plata
Clemente Benavides G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	La Plata
Club Hipico de Tandil . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1100 . . . . .	La Plata
Cocles H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	San Isidro
Comparacion G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2500 . . . . .	Argentino
Comparacion de La Plata G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	La Plata
Competencia . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	San Isidro
Condesa G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Congreve G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Copa de Oro G1 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	San Isidro
<b>Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez Mansilla -</b>			
Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martinez G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Criadores G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2500 . . . . .	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	La Plata
Cyllene G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	La Plata
De Honor G1 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2500 . . . . .	Argentino
De las Americas - Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
De Potrancas G1 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Diego White G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1700 . . . . .	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas G1			
<i>(1st race of the San Isidro Triple Crown)</i> . . . . .			
Ecuador G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Ecuador G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Argentino
Eliseo Ramirez G1 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Embrujo . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	San Isidro
Encuentro Provincial . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Enrique Acebal G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Ensayo G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Espana H. . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Espana - Dia de la Raza G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Espirita H. . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de America G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino

Etoile H.	4up f/m	1200	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Federico de Alvear G3	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Felix de Alzaga Unzue - Internacional G1	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3	2yo f	1000	La Plata
Francia G3	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2	3yo f	1800	Argentino
Gay Hermit G3	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
General Alvear G3	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Arenales G3	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Belgrano G2	3up	2500	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Guemes H.	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Jose de San Martin G3	4up	1400	La Plata
General Las Heras G3	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3	2yo f	1100	Argentino
General Luis Maria Campos G2	3yo f	1600	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2	3up	1200	La Plata
General Pueyrredon G2	4up	3000 T	San Isidro
General San Martin G1	4up	1800	Argentino
General Viamonte G3	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1	3yo	1600 T	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G2	2yo c	1000	Argentino
Guillermo Paats G3	3yo	1000	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H.	4up	1800	Argentino
Hipodromo Argentino G3	2yo	1100	Argentino
Hipodromo de La Plata G2	4up	1600	La Plata
Horacio Bustillo G3	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G1	4up f/m	2500	Argentino
Ines Victorica Roca G3	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Independencia	2yo f	1500	La Plata
Irineo Leguisamo H.	4up	2000	Argentino
Irlanda G3	3up	1000	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G2	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Islas Malvinas	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Italia G3	4up	2000	Argentino
Japon G3	4up	1400	Argentino
Joaquin S. de Anchorena - Internacional G1	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Joaquin V. Gonzalez - Internacional G1	3up	1600	La Plata
Joaquin V. Maqueda G3	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club (2nd race of the San Isidro Triple Crown and 2nd race of the Triple Crown) G1	3yo	2000 T	San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino G3	3up	1400	La Plata

Jockey Club Brasileiro	3yo f	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul	3yo c	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	3yo	2000	La Plata
Jockey Club de Montevideo	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario	4up f/m	2000	La Plata
Jorge de Atucha G1	2yo f	1500	Argentino
Jose B. Zubiaurre	2yo c	1500 T	San Isidro
Jose Pedro Ramirez G3	3yo c	1700	La Plata
Juan Pedro Artigas	2yo f	1600	Argentino
Juan Salvador Boucau	2yo f	1500 T	San Isidro
Juan Shaw G2	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Julio Felix Penna	2yo c	1600	Argentino
Lamadrid H.	4up	1200	San Isidro
La Mission G1	4up f/m	2400 T	San Isidro
Latinoamerica G3	3up	1600	La Plata
Leteo	2yo f	1000 T	San Isidro
Libertad G2	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Los Criadores G2	3up f/m	2000	La Plata
Los Haras G2	4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Loteria Nacional G3	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Luis Maria Doyhenard G3	2yo c	1000	La Plata
Luis Monteverde	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Macon H.	4up	1600	San Isidro
Maipu G1	3up	1000	Argentino
Malvinas Argentinas H.	4up	1800	Argentino
Manuel Anasagasti	2yo c	1000 T	San Isidro
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	3yo f	1400	Argentino
Marcos Levalle G2	3up f/m	1600	La Plata
Melgarejo H.	4up	1400	San Isidro
Mexico G3	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Miguel Alfredo Martinez de Hoz G2	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Miguel Angel y Tomas Juarez Celman G2	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Miguel Cane G2	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Miguel Luis Morales G2	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Mil Guineas G1			
(1st race of the San Isidro Triple Crown)	3yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Mineral H.	4up	2500	Argentino
Montevideo G1	2yo c	1500	Argentino
Municipalidad de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires	4up	1800	Argentino
Nacional (3rd race of the Triple Crown) G1	3yo	2500	Argentino
Necochea	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Nigromante	3yo c	1200	La Plata
Ocurrencia G2	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro

Olavarria G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Old Man G3 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Argentino
Omega G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Omnium H. . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	San Isidro
Orange H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	San Isidro
Orbit H. . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	San Isidro
Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del			
Pura Sangre de Carrera G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Plata
Otono G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Argentino
Palermo G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Paraguay G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Particula G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Patria . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	La Plata
Pedro Chapar G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Pedro Goenaga G2 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Plata
Peru G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Argentino
Pippermint G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas			
(1st race of the Triple Crown) G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos			
(1st race of the Triple Crown) G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Plata
Porteno G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Prensa Hipica H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Produccion Nacional G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Progreso G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Propietarios . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	La Plata
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Provincias Unidas . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Argentino
Ramon Biaus G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Argentino
Raul Aristegui G2 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Plata
Raul Lottero . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Raul y Raul E. Chevalier G1 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Reconquista H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	San Isidro
Republica Argentina - Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2500 . . . . .	Argentino
Republica de Chile . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1100 . . . . .	La Plata
Republica del Peru . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Plata
Republica de Panama G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Republica de Venezuela G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Republica Federativa del Brasil G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Argentino

Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernandez

Guerrico G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Rio de La Plata H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	San Isidro
San Isidro G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Santiago Luro G1 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzue G1 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Argentino
Seleccion G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Argentino
Seleccion de Potrancas G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Plata
Sibila G2 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	La Plata
Suipacha G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Argentino
Tomas Lyon G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Tresiete H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (h) . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo H. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	San Isidro
Velocidad G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	San Isidro
Venezuela G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Argentino
Vicente Centurion . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1100 . . . . .	La Plata
Vicente L. Casares G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2500 . . . . .	Argentino
Wilfredo Latham . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1100 . . . . .	La Plata

**Number of G1 races:.....49**

**Total Graded races:.....166**

**Number of G2 races:.....55**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....61**

**Number of G3 races:.....62**

**Total races on this list:.....227**

# AUSTRALIA

**(Racing season August 1, 1997- July 31, 1998)**

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK (Meters & Surface Type)
<b>AAMI Classic (VATC) G3 (formerly</b>				
Autumn S.) . . . . .	502,000	. . . . .	3yo c/g . 1400 T . . . . .	Sandown
AAMI Rosehill Guineas (STC) G1 . .	405,365	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .
AAMI Vase, The (MVRC) G2 . . . .	100,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2040 T . . . . .
Adelaide Cup (H) (SAJC)				Mooonee Valley
[Living Health] G1 . . . . .	300,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	3200 T . . . . .
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC)				Morphettville
[Wet End] G3 . . . . .	50,800	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .
Adelaide Hilton Cup (H) (SAJC) G3 . .	50,400	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1511 T . . . . .
A.D. Hollindale Cup (GCTC) G2 . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .
Adrian Knox S. (H) (AJC) G3 . . . . .	75,060	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .
Ajax S. (H) (STC) G3 . . . . .	101,665	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .
A.J.C. Australian Derby (AJC) G1 . . . .	1,108,910	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .
A.J.C. Australian Oaks (AJC)				Randwick
[Honda] G1 . . . . .	502,160	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .
A.J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .
Akubra Ramornie Quality H. (CRJC) . . .	101,000	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .
Albany Cup (H) (ALB) [Healthway] . . . .	40,000	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	2100 T . . . . .
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2 . . . . .	501,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2040 T . . . . .
All Stars S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	33,900	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .
Angas Brut, The (SAJC) G2 . . . . .	101,500	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .
Angst Quality H. (AJC) . . . . .	50,060	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .
Angus Armanasco S. (VATC) G3 . . . .	502,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .
Anniversary Cup (WA) (H) (WATC) . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .
Ansett Australia Sprint (H) (SAJC) . . .	30,650	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .
Ansett Australia S. (STC) G1 . . . . .	305,365	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .
Apollo S. (AJC) G2 . . . . .	101,460	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .
Aquanita S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .
Ascot Gold Cup (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .
Ascot H. (QTC) . . . . .	75,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .
Ascot S. (WATC) . . . . .	39,900	. . . . .	2yo c/g .	1000 T . . . . .
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) [Network 10] G2 . . .	250,800	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .
Asian Beau S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,200	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .
Assissi Centre H. (VRC) . . . . .	49,900	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1604 T . . . . .
ATA S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,500	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .
Auckland Racing Club H. (VRC) . . . .	51,000	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1604 T . . . . .
Auraria S. (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	40,600	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	Cheltenham

Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1 . . . . .	202,000	. . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T . . .	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (H) (AJC) . . . . .	51,060	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Randwick
Australia Day S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,200	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Australian Cup (VRC) G1 . . . . .	1,250,000	. . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC)					
[Cadbury] G1 . . . . .	1,000,000	. . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Flemington
Australian Trainers Assn. H. (VRC) . . .	51,000	. . .	4up . . .	1100 T . . . .	Flemington
Australia S., The (MVRC) G1 . . . . .	220,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Autumn Criterion (AJC) . . . . .	100,000	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Randwick
Autumn Sprint (H) (VATC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Sandown
A.V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2 . . . . .	501,000	. . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Flemington
AWA All-Aged S. (AJC) G1 . . . . .	302,520	. . .	2up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Randwick
AWA Rain Lover Plate (H) (SAJC) G3	35,400	. . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Victoria Park
AWA S. (H) (BTC) . . . . .	75,750	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Doomben
Bagot H. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	101,000	. . .	3up . . .	2527 T . . . .	Flemington
Baguette Restaurant H. (QTC) . . . . .	30,000	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Eagle Farm
Balaklava Cup (H) (BALRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Balaklava
Balcrest S. (SAJC) . . . . .	40,400	. . .	2yo . . .	1000 T . . . .	Cheltenham
Ballarat Cup (H)(BALTC) . . . . .	106,000	. . .	3up . . .	2200 T . . . .	Ballarat
Bank of Queensland S. (H) (Tatts(Qld))	77,500	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Eagle Farm
Baramul Bowl Quality H. (GCTC) . . .	150,000	. . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Gold Coast
Barton H. (VATC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Sandown
Beaufine Quality Sprint (H) (WATC) . .	35,200	. . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Belmont
Belgravia S. (WATC) [Qantas] . . . . .	35,200	. . .	3yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Belmont
Belmont Classic (WATC) . . . . .	75,600	. . .	3yo . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) . . . . .	39,300	. . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (H) (WATC) . . . .	35,200	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC) . . . . .	40,600	. . .	3yo f . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Belmont
Belmont Park Cup (H) (WATC)					
[Diet Coke] . . . . .	35,200	. . .	3up . . .	2100 T . . . .	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (H) (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . .	2up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Belmont
Bendigo Cup (H) (BJC) . . . . .	106,000	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BATC) [BMD] . . . . .	80,700	. . .	2up . . .	1619 T . . . .	Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (AJC) . . . . .	60,560	. . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Randwick
Bill Stutt S. (MVRC) [Qantas] G2 . . .	176,000	. . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Birthday Card Quality H. (STC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up f/m . . .	1200 T . . . .	Canterbury
Birthday S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Belmont
Black Opal Preview (ACTRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Canberra
Black Opal S. (ACTRC) G2 . . . . .	200,500	. . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Canberra
Blackwell Spring S. (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	41,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . .	Morphettville
Blamey S. (VRC) G2 . . . . .	151,000	. . .	2up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Flemington

Bletchingly S. (VATC) G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Bloodhorse Breeders' S. (VRC) G2 . .	126,000	. . . 2yo f . .	1200 T . . . .	Flemington
Blue Diamond S. (VATC)				
[Mercedes-Benz] G1 . . . . .	1,012,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Flemington
BMW S., The (MVRC) . . . . .	50,400	. . . 2yo . . .	1000 T . .	Moonee Valley
Boulder Cup (H) (KBRC) [SGIO] . . .	40,000	. . . 3up . . .	1760 T . . . .	Kalgoorlie
Bounding Away Qlty (H) (VATC) . . .	40,000	. . . 2yo f . .	1000 T . . . . .	Sandown
Breeders' Classic (AJC) . . . . .	50,060	. . . 4up m . .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
Breeders' Plate (AJC) . . . . .	60,060	. . . 2yo c/g .	1000 T . . . . .	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) [Living Health] G2	80,960	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (AJC) . . . . .	80,060	. . . 3yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
Bribie H. (QTC) . . . . .	30,000	. . . 2up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Eagle Farm
Brisbane Cup (H) (QTC) G1 . . . . .	500,000	. . . 3up . . .	3200 T . . . .	Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (H) (QTC) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Eagle Farm
BTC Sprint (H) (BATC)				
[Ten News] G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 2up . . .	1350 T . . . .	Doomben
BTC S. (BATC) . . . . .	101,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Doomben
Bunbury Cup (H) (BRC)				
[Easy Sheet] G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . .	2200 T . . . .	Bunbury
Bunbury S. (H) (BRC) . . . . .	40,000	. . . 2up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (H) (WATC) . . . .	35,200	. . . 3yo . . .	1400 T . . . .	Belmont
Cameron H. (NJC) . . . . .	101,500	. . . 3up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Newcastle
Canberra Cup (H) (ACTRC) . . . . .	113,050	. . . 3up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Canberra
Canonbury S. (AJC) . . . . .	49,860	. . . 2yo c/g .	1000 T . . . .	Randwick
Canterbury Cup (H) (STC) G3 . . . .	101,000	. . . 2up . . .	1900 T . . . .	Rosehill
Canterbury Guineas (STC) G1 . . . .	305,365	. . . 3yo . . .	1900 T . . . .	Rosehill
Canterbury S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,268	. . . 2up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Rosehill
Carbine Club S. (H) (AJC) . . . . .	61,160	. . . 3yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Randwick
Carbine Club S. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	76,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Flemington
Carlton Belle of the Turf S. (H) (GRC)	76,275	. . . 3up f/m .	1600 T . . . .	Gosford
Carlton Slipper (GRC) . . . . .	101,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1100 T . . . .	Gosford
Carrington S. (H) (Tatts(Nsw) . . . .	75,060	. . . 2up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Randwick
Caulfield Autumn Classic (VATC) G2	152,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1800 T . . . .	Flemington
Caulfield Blue Diamond Prelude				
(VATC) G3 . . . . .	151,000	. . . 2yo c/g .	1000 T . . . .	Sandown
Caulfield Blue Diamond Prelude				
(VATC) G3 . . . . .	151,000	. . . 2yo f . .	1000 T . . . .	Sandown
Caulfield Cup (H) (VATC) G1 . . . .	1,030,000	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (VATC) G1 . . . .	501,500	. . . 3yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Caulfield
Centaurea Trophy (H)				
[Stillwell Ford] (SAJC) . . . . .	30,400	. . . 3up f/m .	1500 T . .	Morphettville

C.F. Orr S. (VATC) G1 . . . . .	201,000	. . .	2up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Sandown
Chairman's H. (AJC) G3 . . . . .	100,060	. . .	3up . . .	2600 T . . . .	Randwick
Chairman's H. (BTC)					
[Moet & Chandon] G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . .	3up . . .	2020 T . . . .	Doomben
Challenge S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . .	3yo . . .	1400 T . . . .	Belmont
Challenge S. (AJC) [Toohey's] G2 . .	101,460	. . .	2up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Randwick
Champagne S. (AJC)					
[Moet & Chandon] G1 . . . . .	302,160	. . .	2yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Randwick
Champagne S., The (MVRC)					
[Moet & Chandon] G2 . . . . .	176,000	. . .	3yo f . .	1200 T . .	Moonee Valley
Champion Fillies S. (WATC) G3 . . .	50,700	. . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Ascot
Chelmsford S. (Tatts(Nsw)) G2 . . .	121,460	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (H) (VRC) . . . .	75,000	. . .	4up . . .	1433 T . . . .	Flemington
Chipping Norton S. (AJC) G1 . . . . .	202,160	. . .	2up . . .	1600 T . .	Warwick Farm
Chirnside S. (VATC) G2 . . . . .	125,600	. . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Caulfield
Chivas Regal, The (VRC) G3 . . . . .	100,800	. . .	3yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Flemington
Christmas Cup (H) (STC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Rosehill
Christmas H. (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	61,340	. . .	3up . . .	1450 T . . . .	Cheltenham
Christmas H. (VATC) (VATC) . . . . .	75,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Sandown
Christmas S. (H) (STC) . . . . .	40,068	. . .	2up . . .	1500 T . . . .	Rosehill
Cinderella S. (SAJC) . . . . .	35,000	. . .	2yo f . .	1000 T . .	Victoria Park
City S. (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	31,450	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . .	Morphetville
City of Adelaide H. (SAJC) . . . . .	30,400	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . .	Victoria Park
City Tattersals Club Cup (H)					
(Tatts(City)) . . . . .	75,960	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Randwick
City Tatts Lightning H. (Tatts(City)) .	75,060	. . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Randwick
Civic H. (STC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Rosehill
Clarke S. (VRC) . . . . .	50,900	. . .	3yo c/g .	1419 T . . . .	Flemington
Classic Mile (H)					
[General Havelock] (SAJC) . . . . .	35,000	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . .	Victoria Park
Clipsal S. (H) (OAKB) . . . . .	38,200	. . .	3up . . .	1100 T . . . .	Oakbank
Coca Cola Classic (BTC) [Amatil] G3	201,000	. . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Doomben
Coca Cola Classic S. (NJC) (NJC) G3	111,000	. . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Newcastle
Colin Stephen Quality H. (AJC) G3 . .	80,060	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Randwick
Colonel Reeves (H) (WATC) . . . . .	50,600	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Concorde S. (H) (STC) G3 . . . . .	60,068	. . .	3up . . .	1100 T . . . .	Rosehill
Coolmore Classic (H) (STC) G1 . . . .	305,565	. . .	3up f/m .	1500 T . . . .	Rosehill
Coongy H. (VATC) G3 . . . . .	100,600	. . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Sandown
Corbould Park Anniversary Cup (H)					
(SCTC) . . . . .	150,000	. . .	2up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Corbould Park
Courier Mail Classic (BATC) G3 . . . .	75,750	. . .	3yo . . .	1350 T . . . .	Doomben

Cox Plate, The (MVRC) G1 . . . . .	1,511,500	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2040 T . . . . .	Moonee Valley
Cox S. (WATC) G2 . . . . .	50,800	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Ascot
Craiglee S. (VRC) G2 . . . . .	201,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Flemington
Cranbourne Cup (H) (CTC)	104,400	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2025 T . . . . .	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (AJC) G3 . . . . .	150,060	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Randwick
Crawford S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Belmont
Criterion Quality (H) (VRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Flemington
Crown Lager S. (TRC) (TRC)	30,000	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1240 T . . . . .	Elwick
Crown Oaks (VRC) G1 . . . . .	502,500	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2500 T . . . . .	Flemington
Crysler S. (H) (VRC) G1 . . . . .	301,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Flemington
Crystal Slipper S. (WATC) . . . . .	49,300	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Cub Goldmarket Quality H. (GCTC) .	150,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Gold Coast
Cyril Flower S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Da Costa Plate (SAJC) . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Victoria Park
Dairy Vale Cup (H) (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	35,800	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Victoria Park
Darby Munro S. (H) (STC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Dark Jewel H. (AJC) . . . . .	75,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
Darwin Cup (H) (DTC) . . . . .	105,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Darwin
Dayana S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Belmont
D.C. Mckay S. (H) (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	35,700	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Morphettville
Debonair, The (VRC) . . . . .	75,000	. . . . .	3yo c/g . . . . .	1433 T . . . . .	Flemington
Debutant S. (VATC) . . . . .	50,500	. . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	0900 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Debutante S. (VATC) . . . . .	50,600	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	0900 T . . . . .	Caulfield
December H. (WATC) . . . . .	39,800	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Ascot
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) . . . . .	30,450	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	0900 T . . . . .	Victoria Park
Dermody S. (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	50,400	. . . . .	2&3 . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cheltenham
Devon Park Stud S. (VRC) G3 . . . . .	76,000	. . . . .	4up m . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Flemington
Diamond Jubilee S. (MVRC) G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Moonee Valley
Doncaster H. (AJC) [BMS] G1 . . . . .	1,002,520	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Randwick
Doomben 10.000 (H) (BATC)					
[Treasury Casino] G1 . . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1330 T . . . . .	Doomben
Doomben Classic (BATC) G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1330 T . . . . .	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BATC)					
[Treasury Casino] G1 . . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2040 T . . . . .	Doomben
Doomben Slipper (BATC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1350 T . . . . .	Doomben
Doomben S. (H) (BATC) . . . . .	75,750	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1350 T . . . . .	Doomben
Duke of Norfolk S. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	101,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	3200 T . . . . .	Flemington
Dulcify Quality H. (AJC) . . . . .	50,060	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Randwick
Eagle Farm S. (H) (QTC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (QTC) (H) (QTC) . . . . .	45,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2144 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm

Easter Cup (WATC) (H) (WATC)	35,200	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Easter S. (H) (WATC) G3	45,600	2up	1500 T	Ascot
Easy Street Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (H)				
(KBRC)	100,000	3up	2300 T	Kalgoorlie
Eclipse S. (H) (VATC) G3	75,600	3up	2128 T	Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	151,000	3yo f	1626 T	Flemington
Emancipation S. (H) (AJC) G3	100,060	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Emirates Classic (VRC) G2 ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Linlithgow S.</i> )	201,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Endeavor S. (AJC) G3	200,000	2up	1200 T	Randwick
Epsom H. (AJC) [Canon] G1	502,160	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Eskimo Prince Quality (H) (STC)	50,000	3yo c/g	1100 T	Rosehill
Exhibition H. (QTC)	35,000	3up	1800 T	Eagle Farm
Expressway S. (AJC) [Nissan] G2	101,460	2up	1200 T	Randwick
Eyeliner S. (H) [Vatana]	101,000	2up	1200 T	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (H) (WATC)	35,200	3yo c/g	1400 T	Belmont
Farnley S. (H) (WATC)	35,200	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Fernhill H. (AJC) G3	100,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Festival H. (STC)	41,268	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Flemington Rose, The (H) (VRC)	51,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Flight S. (AJC) G1	302,160	3yo f	1600 T	Randwick
Foster's Classic (TRC)	30,000	2yo	1550 T	Elwick
Foster's Cup (BATC) G2	101,000	2up	1200 T	Doomben
Foster's Weetwood H. (TOOTC)	100,000	2up	1300 T	Toowoomba
Four 'n Twenty S. (H) (VRC)	51,000	2up	1400 T	Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (AJC) G3	107,960	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (H) (STC)	51,268	2up	2000 T	Rosehill
Frederick Clissold H. (STC) G3	101,263	2up	1200 T	Rosehill
Fruit N' Veg				
Belmont Oaks. (WATC) G1	202,100	3up	1800 T	Victoria Park
Fruit N' Veg S. (WATC) G2 ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Winterbottom S.</i> )	50,800	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Fulham Park Plate (SAJC)	30,000	2yo c/g	0900 T	Victoria Park
Furious S. (Tatts(Nsw)) G3	100,060	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Futurity S. (VATC) G1	301,000	2up	1411 T	Flemington
Galaxy, The (H) (AJC)				
[Ansett Australia] G1	302,160	2up	1100 T	Randwick
Gallantic H. (VRC)	50,000	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Geelong Cup (H) (GEERC)	100,000	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GEERC)	71,000	3yo	2200 T	Geelong

Geelong Oaks Trial S. (GEERC) . . . . .	41,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Geelong
George Main S. (AJC) [Tooheys] G1 . . . . .	302,160	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Randwick
Gibson Carmichael S. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Flemington
Gimcrack S. (AJC) (AJC) . . . . .	60,060	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC) . . . . .	40,200	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Ascot
Glasshouse Lightning H. (SCTC)					
[Sahara Farms] G1 . . . . .	47,000	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Corbould
Glenlogan Park Diamond Stud S (H)					
(BATC) . . . . .	76,700	. . . . .	2up f/m . . . . .	1350 T . . . . .	Doomben
Gloaming S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	126,595	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) [Shaw] . . . . .	30,850	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Mowbray
Golden Slipper S. (STC)					
[Toohey's] G1 . . . . .	2,000,465	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Golden S. (BATC) . . . . .	50,750	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Doomben
Goodwood H. (SAJC) [AWA] G1 . . . . .	201,340	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Morphetville
Goodwood Sprint (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Belmont
Gosford Classic (H) (GRC) . . . . .	73,625	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gosford
Gosford Quarries Gold Cup (H)					
(GRC) G3 . . . . .	152,443	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (H) (GRC) . . . . .	81,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gosford
Grafton Cup (H) (CRJC) G3 . . . . .	152,500	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2300 T . . . . .	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (QTC) G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm
Grandstand Cup (H) (WATC)					
[Healthway] . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Belmont
Great Western S., The (MVRC)(MVRC) 53,000 . . . . .	53,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Moonee Valley
Great Western, The (H) (VRC) . . . . .	50,900	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Flemington
Grey Smith S. (H) (VRC) ( <i>formerly</i>					
<i>Totally Wild S.</i> ) . . . . .	51,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Flemington
Gwyn S. (H) (VATC) . . . . .	50,600	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Sandown
Hall Mark S. (H) (AJC) . . . . .	70,060	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
Hamilton Holden Durbridge (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,650	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Morphetville
Hardy Brothers Classic (VRC) G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . . . .	4up m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Flemington
Hardy Brothers Prelude (VRC) G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . . .	4up m . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Flemington
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (H) (HRC) G3 . . . . .	153,700	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Hawkesbury
Hayes S. (C.S.) (MVRC) G3 . . . . .	75,500	. . . . .	3yo c/g . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Caulfield
H.C. Nitschke S. (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,400	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Victoria Park
H.D.F. Mcneil Quality S. (VATC) . . . . .	74,900	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Heatherlie H. (VATC) . . . . .	50,600	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Helena Vale Cup (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Belmont
Heritage S. (STC) . . . . .	101,268	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Rosehill
H.G. Bolton Sprint (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot

Hill Smith S. (SAJC) . . . . .	30,300	. . .	3yo	. . .	1800 T	. . .	Cheltenham
Hill S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,595	. . .	3up	. . .	1900 T	. . . .	Rosehill
Hilton On the Park Sprint (H) (VRC) .	51,000	. . .	3up	. . .	1100 T	. . .	Flemington
Hobart Cup (H) (TRC)							
[Purity/Cadbury] G3 . . . . .	103,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2400 T	. . . .	Elwick
Hobart Guineas (TRC) [Wood Baille] .	30,400	. . .	3yo	. . .	1650 T	. . . .	Elwick
Hobartville S. (AJC) G2 . . . . .	101,460	. . .	3yo	. . .	1400 T	. . .	Warwick Farm
Hong Kong J.C. Plate (H)							
(VRC) G3 . . . . .	76,000	. . .	3up	. . .	1400 T	. . .	Flemington
Hopetoun H. (VATC) . . . . .	75,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2400 T	. . . .	Sandown
H.W. Strutt S. (TRC) . . . . .	45,120	. . .	3yo f	. . .	2100 T	. . . .	Elwick
Hyperion S. (WATC) [Qantas] G3 . . .	45,600	. . .	3up	. . .	1400 T	. . . .	Ascot
Ian McEwan Trophy . . . . .	100,500	. . .	3up	. . .	1000 T	. . .	Moonee Valley
Inglis Premier Yearling Sales S.							
(H) (VATC) . . . . .	50,600	. . .	3yo f	. . .	1200 T	. . . .	Sandown
Ipswich Cup (H) (IATC) G3 . . . . .	152,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2150 T	. . . .	Ipswich
James H.B. Carr S. (AJC) . . . . .	55,060	. . .	3yo f	. . .	1400 T	. . . .	Randwick
Japan Trophy Race (H) (AJC) G3 . . . .	55,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2100 T	. . . .	Randwick
J.D. Macdonald S. (VATC) . . . . .	75,600	. . .	3yo c/g	. . .	1400 T	. . . .	Caulfield
J.J. Liston S. (VATC) G2 . . . . .	125,600	. . .	3up	. . .	1400 T	. . . .	Sandown
John D. Lee S. (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,200	. . .	3up	. . .	1817 T	. . .	Cheltenham
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2 . . . . .	201,000	. . .	3up	. . .	1600 T	. . .	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (H) (AJC) . . . . .	100,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2000 T	. . . .	Randwick
JRA Trophy (H) (MVRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2040 T	. . .	Moonee Valley
June S. (H) (AJC) . . . . .	43,560	. . .	2up	. . .	1100 T	. . . .	Randwick
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) . . . . .	45,000	. . .	3up f/m	. . .	1400 T	. . . .	Ascot
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G1 . . . . .	177,000	. . .	2yo	. . .	1200 T	. . . .	Ascot
Keith Mackay Quality (H) (AJC) . . . .	60,060	. . .	2yo f	. . .	1200 T	. . . .	Randwick
Ken Russell Memorial 2yo Classic (H)							
(GCTC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	2yo	. . .	1400 T	. . .	Surfer's Paradise
Kilmore Cup (H) (KTC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	3up	. . .	1600 T	. . . .	Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (AJC) G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . .	2yo	. . .	1100	. . . .	Randwick
Kingston Town S. (H) (STC) G3 . . . .	101,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2000 T	. . . .	Rosehill
KPMG H. (SAJC) . . . . .	401,000	. . .	3yo	. . .	1100 T	. . .	Morphetville
Labor Day Cup (SAJC) (H) (SAJC) . . .	45,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2500 T	. . .	Morphetville
Labour Day Cup (BATC) (H) (BATC) . . .	50,750	. . .	3up	. . .	2037 T	. . .	Doomben
Launceston Cup (H) (TTC) G3 . . . . .	102,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2600 T	. . . .	Mowbray
Lean Cuisine Quality S. (H) (VRC) G2							
(formerly Ten News S.) . . . . .	201,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2500 T	. . .	Flemington
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2 . . . . .	45,600	. . .	3up	. . .	1400 T	. . . .	Ascot
Leslie Froggatt Plate (MVRC) . . . . .	66,000	. . .	2yo c/g	. . .	1200 T	. . .	Moonee Valley

Let's Elope S. (VRC) . . . . .	50,840	. . .	4up m . .	1400 T . . .	Flemington
Light Fingers S. G2 . . . . .	101,600	. . .	3yo f . .	1200 T . . .	Randwick
Lightning H. (QTC) G3 [Channel Nine] . . . . .	75,000	. . .	2up . . .	1000 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Lightning S. (VRC) (VRC) G1 . . . . .	201,000	. . .	2up . . .	1000 T . . .	Flemington
Lindsay Rosenthal S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,600	. . .	2yo . . .	1400 T . . . .	Belmont
Liverpool City Cup (H) (AJC) G3 . . . . .	72,679	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . .	Warwick Farm
Liz Davenport Classic Quality S.					
(H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,720	. . .	3up . . .	1000 T . .	Morphettville
Lord Mayor's Mile (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,800	. . .	3up . . .	1613 T . .	Victoria Park
Lord Mayors Cup (STC) (H) (STC) . . . . .	41,268	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Rosehill
Mackinnon S. (VRC) G1 . . . . .	401,000	. . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . .	Flemington
Magic Night S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,200	. . .	2yo f . .	1200 T . . . .	Rosehill
Malaysia Airlines S. (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,600	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . .	Morphettville
Manikato S. (MVRC)					
[Healthy Diet-Try It] G1 . . . . .	203,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . .	Moonee Valley
Mannerism S. (VATC) G3 . . . . .	75,600	. . .	4up m . .	1411 T . . .	Flemington
M.A. Reese Memorial St Leger (TTC)					
(formerly Tasmanian St. Leger) . . . . .	30,000	. . .	3&4 . . .	2600 T . . . .	Mowbray
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G2 . . . . .	101,000	. . .	2yo . . .	1000 T . . .	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2yo c/g .	0900 T . . .	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2yo f .	0900 T . . .	Flemington
Martin of Melbourne Plate (H) (VRC) .	85,000	. . .	3yo . . .	1100 T . . .	Flemington
Matriarch S. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	4up m .	2000 T . . .	Flemington
Matron S. (VRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	4up m .	1600 T . . .	Flemington
Mcdougall S. (QTC) . . . . .	40,000	. . .	2yo f .	1000 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Melbourne Cup (H) (VRC) G1 . . . . .	2,235,000	. . .	3up . . .	3200 T . . .	Flemington
Melvista S. (WATC) . . . . .	40,200	. . .	3yo . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Memsie S. (VATC) [Sky Channel] G2 .	125,600	. . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Caulfield
Mercedes Classic, The (STC) G1 . . . . .	1,020,965	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Rosehill
Mercedes Benz (H) (VATC) . . . . .	50,600	. . .	3yo c/g .	1400 T . . . .	Caulfield
Mercedes Benz (H) (VATC) . . . . .	50,600	. . .	3yo f .	1400 T . . . .	Sandown
Mercedes Benz Esprit Series					
(QTC) (H) (QTC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Mercedes-Benz S. (H) (Tatts(Qld)) G3 .	126,500	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Mercury 2y Classic (ITC) G3 . . . . .	102,035	. . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . .	Kembla Grange
Merson Cooper S. (VATC) G3 . . . . .	75,600	. . .	2yo . . .	1000 T . . . .	Sandown
Metropolitan H. (QTC) . . . . .	35,000	. . .	3up . . .	2200 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Metropolitan, The (AJC) G1 . . . . .	502,160	. . .	3up . . .	2600 T . . . .	Randwick
Meynink S. (QTC) . . . . .	40,000	. . .	2yo c/g .	1000 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Millie Fox Plate (STC) . . . . .	75,000	. . .	3up f/m .	1200 T . . . .	Rosehill
Ming Dynasty Qlty (H) (Tatts(Nsw)) .	73,060	. . .	3yo c/g .	1400 T . . . .	Randwick

Missile S. (STC) G3 . . . . .	76,200	. . . 3up . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Mitchell Mckenzie S. (MVRC) . . . . .	49,900	. . . 3yo c/g .	1000 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Moet & Chandon, The (H) (STC) . . . . .	51,665	. . . 3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Moir S. (MVRC) G2 . . . . .	150,500	. . . 3up . . .	1000 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC) G2	125,000	. . . 3up . . .	2500 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Oaks (MVRC) . . . . .	1,000,000	. . . 3up f . .	2040 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Mornington Cup (H) (MRC) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 2up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Mornington
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC) . . . . .	50,850	. . . 3yo f . .	1600 T . . .	Morphettville
Mowbray S. (TTC [Computerland]) . . . . .	30,600	. . . 2up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Mowbray
Murray Bridge Gold Cup (H) (MBRC)	40,350	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . .	Murray Bridge
National S. (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	51,100	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . .	Morphettville
National Sprint (H) (ACTRC) . . . . .	50,750	. . . 2up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Canberra
Naturalism S. (H) (VATC) . . . . .	51,500	. . . 4up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Neat N' Trim Uniform S. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . . 2yo f . .	1000 T . . . . .	Flemington
N.E. Manion Cup (H) (STC) G3 . . . . .	76,268	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Neville Sellwood S. (H) (STC) . . . . .	51,665	. . . 2up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Newcastle Cup (H) (NJC) G2 . . . . .	155,000	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Newcastle
Newmarket (NJC) (H) (NJC) G3 . . . . .	101,400	. . . 2up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Newcastle
Newmarket H. (VRC) [Vichealth] G1	501,000	. . . 2up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Flemington
Newmarket H. (TTC) . . . . .	35,000	. . . 3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Mowbray
Nivision H. (AJC) . . . . .	60,060	. . . 4up m . .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
Ngawyni Quality S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . 2yo . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Ascot
N.J. Peters S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,200	. . . 3yo . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Ascot
Norman Carlyon S. (MVRC) G2 <i>(formerly Stanley Wootton S.)</i> . . . . .	130,000	. . . 2up . . .	1200 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Norman Robinson S. (VATC) . . . . .	75,600	. . . 3yo . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Caulfield
House of Chow Restaurant S. (SAJC) . . . . .	30,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . .	Victoria Park
Oakleigh Plate (H) (VATC) G1 . . . . .	226,000	. . . 2up . . .	1150 T . . . . .	Sandown
Octagonal QRIS S. (H) (QTC) . . . . .	40,000	. . . 2yo c&g .	1200 T . . .	Eagle Farm
One Thousand Guineas (TRC) . . . . .	30,300	. . . 3yo f . .	1650 T . . . . .	Elwick
Onkaparinga Cup (H) (OAKB)				
[Adelaide Bank] . . . . .	38,600	. . . 3up . . .	2150 T . . . . .	Oakbank
Pacesetter S. (H) (GRC)				
[Hardy Sir James] . . . . .	76,125	. . . 2up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Gosford
Pago Pago S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,200	. . . 2yo c/g .	1200 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Parramatta Cup (H) (STC) . . . . .	51,268	. . . 2up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Perrier Mineral Water S. (H) (VATC)				
G2 <i>(formerly Quick-Eze S.)</i> . . . . .	125,600	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Perth Cup (H) (WATC) [Healthway]				
G2 . . . . .	314,000	. . . 3up . . .	3200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Perth S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,200	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot

Peter Pan S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,268	. . .	3yo	. . .	1500 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Phar Lap S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,560	. . .	3yo	. . .	1500 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Pinjarra Cup (H) (PRC) [Emu Export] .	60,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2200 T . . . . .	Pinjarra
P.J. Bell H. (AJC) . . . . .	60,060	. . .	3yo f	. . .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
P.J. O'Shea S. (QTC) G2 . . . . .	175,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2400 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm
Placid Ark S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,500	. . .	3yo	. . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (H) (SAJC) G3 . .	66,200	. . .	3up	. . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cheltenham
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) . . . .	40,000	. . .	3yo	. . .	1815 T . . . . .	Cheltenham
Premier's Cup (H) (STC) . . . . .	61,268	. . .	3up	. . .	1900 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Premiere S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	71,268	. . .	3up	. . .	1200 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Prime Minister's Cup (H) (GCT) G2 .	400,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2400 T	Surfer's Paradise
J.C. Prime Television Quality S. (H)						
(TJC) . . . . .	152,400	. . .	3yo	. . .	1400 T . . . . .	Tamworth
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3 . . . .	45,600	. . .	3up	. . .	1200 T . . . . .	Ascot
QTC Classic (H) (QTC)						
[Castlemaine] G1 . . . . .	400,000	. . .	2yo	. . .	1600 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm
QTC Cup (H) (QTC) [Qantas] G2 . .	200,000	. . .	2yo	. . .	1300 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm
Qantas Cup (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . .	2up	. . .	1800 T . . . . .	Ascot
Qantas/Thos Lyons (TRC) . . . . .	30,600	. . .	2up	. . .	1420 T . . . . .	Elwick
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC) . . . . .	34,900	. . .	2yo	. . .	1100 T . . .	Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (AJC)						
[Cathway Pacific] G1 . . . . .	302,160	. . .	2up	. . .	2000 T . . . . .	Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (H) (VRC) G2 . .	151,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2500 T . . . . .	Flemington
Queen of the Turf S. (H) (STC) G2 .	101,665	. . .	3up f/m	. . .	1500 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Queen's Cup (H) (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up	. . .	2250 T . . .	Morphettville
Queens Cup (H) (WATC) ( <i>formerly</i>						
Imperial S.) . . . . .	40,200	. . .	3up	. . .	2200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Queen's Plate (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . .	2yo f	. . .	1000 T . . . . .	Ascot
Queensland Cup (H) (QTC) . . . . .	98,700	. . .	3up	. . .	3200 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Queensland Derby (QTC)						
[Mercedes-Benz] G1 . . . . .	446,000	. . .	3yo	. . .	2400 . . . . .	Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (QTC) G2 . . . .	177,000	. . .	3yo	. . .	1600 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (QTC) G1 . . . . .	282,500	. . .	3yo f	. . .	2400 T . . . . .	Eagle Farm
Quetzette S. (VATC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3yo f	. . .	1200 T . . . . .	Sandown
Quit & Win Cup (H) (SAJC) G3 . . .	30,600	. . .	3up	. . .	1600 T . . .	Morphettville
Raconteur S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	40,200	. . .	3yo	. . .	1400 T . . . . .	Ascot
Railway S. (H) (WATC) G1 . . . . .	258,000	. . .	2up	. . .	1600 T . . . . .	Ascot
Ramsey Health Care H. . . . .						
. . . . .						
Rancher Qlty (H) (VATC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2yo c/g	. . .	1000 T . . . . .	Sandown
Ranvet S. (STC) G1 . . . . .	305,365	. . .	2up	. . .	2000 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (AJC) . . . . .	70,060	. . .	3up	. . .	1100 T . . . . .	Randwick

## Red Tulip Easter Cup (VATC) (H)

(VATC) G3 . . . . .	100,600	. . .	2up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Reginald Allen Quality H. (AJC) . . . . .	50,060	. . .	3yo f . .	1400 T . . . . .	Randwick
Reisling Slipper Trial (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,200	. . .	2yo f . .	1200 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Richard Ellis S. (H) (VATC) G3 . . . . .	75,600	. . .	4up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Rising Stars S. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . .	4yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Flemington
R. M. Ansett S. (H) (MRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Mornington
R. N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	50,400	. . .	3up . . .	1100 T . . .	Morphettville
Robert A. Lee S. (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	40,400	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . .	Morphettville
Roberts S. (H) (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . .	3yo . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Ascot
Rockhampton Cup (H) (RJC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2up . . .	2000 T . . .	Rockhampton
Roma Cup (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Belmont
Roman Consul S. (Tatts(Nsw)) G3 . . . . .	100,060	. . .	3yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
Stuart Crystal S. (SAJC) . . . . .	30,600	. . .	3yo f . .	2000 T . . .	Morphettville
Roses S. (VRC) . . . . .	60,900	. . .	3yo f . .	1200 T . . . . .	Flemington
Rough Habit Plate (BATC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3yo . . .	2040 T . . . . .	Doomben
Royal Parma S. (H) (STC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Royal Sovereign S. (AJC) G2 . . . . .	101,460	. . .	3yo c/g .	1200 T . . . . .	Randwick
Ruabon Sprint (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Ascot
Rubiton S. (VATC) [Bargain Box] G3 . . . . .	75,600	. . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Sandown
Rupert Steele S. (VRC) G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . .	4up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Flemington
S.A. Derby (SAJC)					
[Malaysia Airlines] G1 . . . . .	201,500	. . .	3yo . . .	2500 . . . . .	Morphettville
S.A. Oaks (SAJC) [Woodlands] G1 . . . . .	150,850	. . .	3yo f . .	2500 T . . .	Morphettville
Salinger S. (H) (VRC) G1 . . . . .	301,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Flemington
San Domenico S. (AJC) G2 . . . . .	101,460	. . .	3yo . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Randwick
Sandown Blue Diamond Prelude					
(VATC) [Mercedes Benz] G3 . . . . .	76,300	. . .	2yo c/g .	1150 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Sandown Blue Diamond Prelude					
(VATC) [Mercedes Benz] G3 . . . . .	76,300	. . .	2yo f . .	1150 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Sandown Cup (H) (VATC) G2 . . . . .	203,000	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Sandown
Sandown Guineas (VATC) G2 . . . . .	150,600	. . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Sandown
Sandown Park (UK) S. (H) (VATC)					
[Swamp King] . . . . .	50,600	. . .	2up . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Sandown
Sandown S. (H) (VATC) G3 . . . . .	75,600	. . .	4up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Sandown
Satellite S. (H) (STC) . . . . .	51,268	. . .	2up . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Schillaci S. (H) (VATC) G3 . . . . .	75,600	. . .	3up . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Schweppes Cup (VATC) . . . . .	60,750	. . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Sandown
Scusami Ristorante S. (VRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	4up . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Flemington
Sebel of Melbourne Quality					
(H) (VRC) G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Caulfield

Sedgwick Classic (SAJC) G2 . . . . .	80,750	. . .	3up f/m .	1600 T . . .	Morphettville
Services Memorial Cup (H) (AJC) . . .	50,760	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Randwick
Seymour Cup (H) (SRC) . . . . .	51,500	. . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Seymour
Shannon Quality H. (STC) G3 . . . . .	81,268	. . .	3up . . .	1500 T . . . .	Rosehill
Sheila Gwynne S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . .	3yo f .	1500 T . . . . .	Ascot
Shorts, The (H) (AJC) G3 . . . . .	100,060	. . .	3up . . .	1100 T . . . .	Randwick
Show County Quality H. (AJC) . . . . .	50,060	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . .	Warwick Farm
Silk Stocking (H) (GCTC) . . . . .	100,000	. . .	3up f/m .	1400 T . . . .	Gold Coast
Silver Jubilee S. (MVRC) . . . . .	40,000	. . .	2yo f .	1200 T . .	Moonee Valley
Silver Shadow S. (AJC) G2 . . . . .	101,460	. . .	3yo f .	1200 T . .	Warwick Farm
Silver Slipper S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	106,495	. . .	2yo . . .	1100 T . . . .	Rosehill
Sir Byrne Hart S. (QTC) G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Sir Douglas Wadley H. (QTC) . . . . .	40,000	. . .	2yo f .	1200 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Sir Edward Williams H. (QTC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2up . . .	1500 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . .	3yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Ascot
Sir John Monash Moondah Plate (VATC) . . . . .	75,600	. . .	2up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Caulfield
Sires' Produce S. (AJC) (AJC) G1 . . .	302,160	. . .	2yo . . .	1400 T . . . .	Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (QTC) (QTC) G1 . . .	168,500	. . .	2yo . . .	1400 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) (SAJC) G3 . . .	50,700	. . .	2yo . . .	1600 T . .	Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) (VRC) [Super VOBIS] G1 . . . . .	501,000	. . .	2yo . . .	1400 T . . .	Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . .	2yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Ascot
Sir James Plate (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,600	. . .	2up . . .	1200 . . .	Morphettville
Sky High S. (H) (STC) . . . . .	51,560	. . .	3up . . .	1900 T . . . .	Rosehill
Skyline S. (STC) G3 . . . . .	101,200	. . .	2yo c/g .	1200 T . . .	Canterbury
Smith (T.J.) Trophy (H) (WATC) . . . .	50,600	. . .	3yo . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Smith Challenge S. (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,400	. . .	3up . . .	2250 T . . .	Cheltenham
Smoke Free H. (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	35,650	. . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . .	Morphettville
Sortino Trophy (H) (VRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . .	Flemington
Spring Champion S. (AJC) G1 . . . . .	352,160	. . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . . .	Randwick
Spring S. (NCLE) (NJC) . . . . .	75,600	. . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Newcastle
St. George S. (VATC) G2 . . . . .	125,600	. . .	2up . . .	1800 T . . .	Flemington
St. Leger S. (AJC) [NEC] G2 . . . . .	151,460	. . .	3up . . .	2800 T . . . .	Randwick
St. Leger S. (SAJC) [Schweppes] G3 . .	51,050	. . .	3up . . .	2700 T . .	Morphettville
St. Leger S. (VRC) [Cadbury] G3 . . . .	101,000	. . .	3yo . . .	2800 T . . .	Flemington
Stan Fox S. (AJC) G2 . . . . .	201,460	. . .	3yo . . .	1400 T . . . .	Randwick
Standish H. (VRC) G3 . . . . .	81,000	. . .	2up . . .	1200 T . . .	Flemington
Star Kingdom S. (H) (STC) G3 . . . . .	76,200	. . .	3up . . .	1100 T . . . .	Rosehill
Stayers Cup (H) (STC) . . . . .	50,000	. . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Rosehill

Stradbroke H. (QTC) G1 . . . . .	1,020,000	. . . 2up . . . 1400 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . . 3up . . . 1800 T . . . . .	Ascot
Summer Cup (H) (AJC) G3 . . . . .	201,060	. . . 3up . . . 2400 T . . . . .	Randwick
Summoned S. (VATC) . . . . .	76,000	. . . 4up m . . . 1500 T . . . . .	Sandown
Sunsmart S. (SAJC) . . . . .	30,550	. . . 2yo . . . 1507 T . . .	Morphettville
Supremacy S. (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . 2yo . . . 1000 T . . . . .	Ascot
Surround S. (AJC) G2 . . . . .	101,460	. . . 3yo f . . . 1400 T . . .	Warwick Farm
Sutcliffe S. (H) (VRC) . . . . .	51,000	. . . 3yo . . . 1800 T . . .	Flemington
Swan Draught Classic (H) (WATC) . .	40,200	. . . 3up f/m . . . 1500 T . . . . .	Ascot
Sweet Embrace S. (STC) G3 . . . . .	101,200	. . . 2yo f . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Swettenham Stud S. (SAJC) G3 . . . .	100,700	. . . 3up f/m . . . 1200 T . . .	Morphettville
Sydney Cup (H) (AJC) [Schweppes] G1	728,420	. . . 3up . . . 3200 T . . . . .	Randwick
George Ryder S. (STC) G1 . . . . .	355,365	. . . 2up . . . 1500 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Tabradio New Year's Gift (H) (SAJC) .	30,600	. . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . .	Morphettville
Talindert S. (VRC) . . . . .	76,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1100 T . . .	Flemington
Tamrock Hannan's H. (KBRC) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . .	Kalgoorlie
Tascall Classic (TRC) . . . . .	24,600	. . . 2yo . . . 1240 T . . . . .	Elwick
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) G3 . . . . .	119,500	. . . 3yo . . . 2400 T . . . . .	Elwick
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) . . . . .	30,700	. . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . .	Mowbray
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) [Cub Carlton]	71,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2400 T . . .	Mowbray
Tattersall's Club Cup (H) (Tatts(Nsw))	76,060	. . . 2up . . . 2000 T . . .	Randwick
Tattersall's Cup (H) (Tatts(Qld))			
[Foster's] G3 . . . . .	153,000	. . . 3up . . . 2225 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Cup (SAJC) (H) (SAJC) . .	31,800	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . .	Victoria Park
Tattersall's Cup (H) (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . 3up . . . 2200 T . . . . .	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (H) (Tatts(Qld)) . .	76,500	. . . 2up . . . 1600 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Plate (H) (Tatts(Nsw)) . .	50,960	. . . 3up . . . 2400 T . . .	Randwick
Tea Rose S. (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,595	. . . 3yo f . . . 1500 T . . . .	Rosehill
Tesio S. (H) (MVRC) G3 . . . . .	76,000	. . . 4up m . . . 1600 T . .	Moonee Valley
Thai Airways Intl H. (QTC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . .	Eagle Farm
Theo Marks Quality H. (STC) G2 . . .	101,268	. . . 3up . . . 1300 T . . . .	Rosehill
Thoroughbred Club S. (VATC) G3 . . .	76,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 1400 T . . . .	Caulfield
Thousand Guineas, The (VATC) G1 . . .	302,600	. . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . . .	Caulfield
T.L. Baillieu H. (AJC) . . . . .	55,060	. . . 2yo . . . 1400 T . . .	Randwick
Todman Slipper Trial (STC) G2 . . . . .	101,200	. . . 2yo c/g . . . 1200 T . . . .	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (H) (SAJC) G3 . . . . .	206,550	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . .	Morphettville
Toorak H. (VATC) G1 . . . . .	201,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . .	Caulfield
Toowoomba Cup (H) (TOOTC) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 2up . . . 2050 T . . .	Toowoomba
Totally Wild S. (H) (VRC) ( <i>formerly</i>			
<i>Moet &amp; Chandon S.</i> ) . . . . .	51,000	. . . 3yo c/g . . . 1400 T . . .	Flemington
Townsville Cup (H) (TOWTC) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . 2100 T . . .	Townsville

Pt I—AUS Tow-Whs

Towton Cup (H) (WATC)	40,200	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Toy Show Quality (H) (AJC)	50,600	3up f/m	1400 T	Randwick
Tramway H. (Tatts(Nsw)) G3	75,060	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Tranquil Star S. (VATC)	50,900	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (H) (STC)	51,268	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Tristarc S. (VATC) G3	75,600	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
T.S. Carlyon Cup (H) (VATC) G2	101,000	3up	1600 T	Sandown
Tulloch Wine S. (STC) G2	101,665	3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G2	201,000	4up	2000 T	Flemington
Underwood S. (VATC) G1	201,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Up And Coming S. (AJC) G2	100,060	3yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Vain S. (VATC)	50,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Caulfield
Vanity, The (VRC)	60,000	3yo f	1433 T	Flemington
Veuve Clicquot S. (SAJC)	40,600	3yo	2000 T	Morphettville
Vicheath 1000 (H) (VRC) ( <i>formerly</i>				
Andersen Consulting S.)	52,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Vicheath Winter Championship (H)				
(VRC)	101,000	2up	1604 T	Flemington
Vicheath Cup (H) (VATC) G1	203,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1	1,003,000	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria H. (VATC) G3	100,600	2up	1400 T	Caulfield
Villiers S. (H) (AJC) G2	201,460	3up	1600 T	Randwick
W.A. Guineas (WATC) G2	75,900	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
W.A. Oaks S. (WATC) G2	126,200	3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
W.A. Premier's Cup (H) (WATC)	35,200	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Wagga Gold Cup (H) (MTC)	100,000	2up	2000 T	Wagga
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2	201,000	3yo f	2000 T	Flemington
Walter Brown S. (H) (SAJC)	33,900	2yo	1100 T	Morphettville
Waltzing Lily Quality (H) (VRC)	50,000	2yo f	1100 T	Flemington
Warwick Farm Spring Cup (H) (AJC)	51,060	3up	2200 T	Warwick Farm
Warwick S. (AJC) G2	101,460	3up	1400 T	Warwick Farm
WATC Derby (WATC) G1	258,000	3yo	2400 T	Ascot
WATC S. (H) (WATC) G3	45,600	3up	1500 T	Ascot
Waterford Crystal Mile (H)				
(MVRC) G2	125,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Way S. (H) (WATC)	40,200	2yo	1100 T	Ascot
Werribee Cup (H) (WRC)	83,500	3up	2000 T	Werribee
West Australia St. Leger S. (WATC)	41,100	3up	2600 T	Belmont
West End Draught S. (H) (SAJC) G3	50,550	3up	2500 T	Morphettville
W.H. Stocks S. (MVRC)				
[Qantas Club] G3	75,000	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley

W.H. Wylie H. (SAJC) . . . . .	30,400	. . . . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . .	Cheltenham
Widden S. (AJC) . . . . .	50,060	. . . . .	2yo f . .	1000 T . . .	Randwick
Wiggle H. (AJC) . . . . .	50,060	. . . . .	3up f/m .	1400 T . .	Warwick Farm
William Crockett S. (MVRC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3yo f . .	1000 T .	Moonee Valley
Winter Cup (STC) (H) (STC) . . . . .	41,200	. . . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Winter Cup (H) (WATC) G3 . . . . .	45,600	. . . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Belmont
Winter H. (STC) . . . . .	40,000	. . . . .	3up . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Rosehill
Winter S. (Tatts(Qld)) G3 . . . . .	130,000	. . . . .	2up f/m .	1500 T . . . .	Eagle Farm
Winterthur Classic (H) (SAJC) . . . . .	30,700	. . . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . .	Morphettville
W.J. Mckell Cup (H) (STC) . . . . .	47,680	. . . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Rosehill
W.W. Cockram S. (VATC) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	4up m .	1200 T . . . . .	Caulfield
Wyong Cup (H) (WYRC) . . . . .	102,400	. . . . .	3up . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Wyong
Yalumba S. (VATC) G1 ( <i>formerly</i>					
<i>Caulfield S. )</i> . . . . .	226,000	. . . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Caulfield
York H. (WATC) . . . . .	35,200	. . . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Ascot
Zeditave S. (VATC) [Fantastic Flowers] . . . . .	75,000	. . . . .	3yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Sandown

**Number of G1 races:** ..... 65

**Total Graded races:** ..... 25

**Number of G2 races:** ..... 81

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:** ..... 30

**Number of G3 races:** ..... 108

**Total races on this list:** ..... 55

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each is the track at which the race has been run most recently. This is a key to the abbreviations of the Race Clubs.

ACTRC.....	Australian Capital Territory Racing Club
AJC.....	Australian Jockey Club
BTC.....	Ballarat Turf Club
BJC.....	Bendigo Jockey Club
BALRC.....	Balaklava Racing Club
BTC.....	Brisbane Turf Club
BRC.....	Bunbury Race Club
CTATTC .....	City Tattersalls Club
CRJC.....	Clarence River Jockey Club
CTC.....	Cranbourne Turf Club
DTC.....	Darwin Turf Club
GEERC.....	Geelong Racing Club
GCTC.....	Gold Coast Turf Club
GRC.....	Gosford Racing Club
HRC.....	Hawkesbury Racing Club
ITC.....	Illawarra Turf Club
IATC.....	Ipswich Amateur Turf Club
KBRC.....	Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club
KTC.....	Kilmore Turf Club
MBRC.....	Murray Bridge Racing Club
MVRC.....	Moonee Valley Racing Club
MRC.....	Mornington Racing Club
MTC.....	Murrumbidgee Turf Club

NJC.....	Newcastle Jockey Club
OAKB .....	Oakbank Racing Club
PRC.....	Pinjarra Racing Club
QTC.....	Queensland Turf Club
RJC.....	Rockhampton Jockey Club
SAJC.....	South Australian Jockey Club
SCTC.....	Sunshine Coast Turf Club
SRC.....	Seymour Racing Club
STC.....	Sydney Turf Club
TATTC .....	Tattersalls Club
TRC.....	Tasmanian Racing Club
TTC.....	Tasmanian Turf Club
TOOTC .....	Toowoomba Turf Club
TOWTC.....	Townsville Turf Club
VATC.....	Victoria Amateur Turf Club
VRC.....	Victoria Racing Club
WRC.....	Werribee Racing Club
WATC .....	Western Australian Turf Club

# BRAZIL

*(Racing season July 1, 1997 - June 30, 1998)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
ACPCCP - Taca Pinheiro de Ouro G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Taruma
Adhemar de Faria G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Alberto Marchioni . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Alberto Santos Dumont . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Joaquim Marques Lisboa -			
Marques de Tamandare . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marques de Tamandare G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Alo Ticoulat Guimaraes . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1700 . . . . .	Taruma
ANPC - Derby Paranaense G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Taruma
ANPC - Matias Machline G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Antenor Lara Campos G2 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Antonio da Silva Prado G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Assembleia Legislativa . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Cristal
Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida G1 . . . . .	2yo f/c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Taruma
Associacao de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Associacao Nacional dos Proprietarios de Cavalos Puro Sangue Ingles . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Barao de Piracicaba G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Barao de Rio Branco - Outono . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Bento Goncalves G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	Cristal
Brasil G1 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Braulio Gomes . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Breno Caldas . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Gavea
Camara Municipal de Sao Paulo . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Conde de Herzberg G2 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Gavea

Consagracao G1		3yo f/c	3000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ANPC-Areia I G3		3up	1400	Gavea
Copa ANPC-Areia II G3		3up	2000	Gavea
Copa ANPC-Eguas G3		3up f/m	2000 T	Gavea
Copa ANPC-Milha G3		3up	1600 T	Gavea
Copa ANPC-Velocidade G3		3up	1000 T	Gavea
Copa Japao de Turfe		3up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Velodidade de Potros ANPC		2yo	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graca G2		3up	1000 T	Gavea
Costa Ferraz G3		3yo c/g	1600 T	Gavea
Criacao Nacional - Taca de Prata G1		3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Cruzeiro do Sul G1		3yo f/c	2400 T	Gavea
Dante Marchione		4up	1600	Cidade Jardim
Delegacao do Jockey Club de Sao Paulo		3up	1000	Taruma
Delegacoes Turfisticas		3up	2200	Cidade Jardim
Delegacoes Turfisticas		4up	2100	Gavea
Derby Club G3		4up	3500 T	Gavea
Derby Paulista G1		3yo f/c	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Derby Riograndense		3yo	2400	Cristal
Desesseis de Julho G2		4up	2400 T	Gavea
Dia da Justica		3yo	1000 T	Gavea
Diana G1		3yo f	2000 T	Gavea
Diana G1		3yo f	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Diana		3up f/m	2000 T	Cristal
Doutor Frontin G2		4up	2400	Gavea
Duque de Caxias		4up f/m	1200	Cidade Jardim
Duque de Caxias G2		4up f/m	2000 T	Gavea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3		3up f/m	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Encerramento G3		3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Erasmo T. de Assumpcao		3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas		3yo c/g	1600 T	Gavea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1		3yo f/c	1600 T	Gavea
Eurico Solanes		3up	1400 T	Gavea
Eusebio Queiroz Mattoso		3up	1300	Cidade Jardim
Euvaldo Lodi G3		3up f/m	1600 T	Gavea
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1		3yo c	2000 T	Gavea
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2		2yo f	1500 T	Gavea
Frederico Lundgren G3		3&4 c/g	2000 T	Gavea
General Couto de Magalhaes G2		3up	3218 T	Cidade Jardim
Gervasio Seabra G2		3up	1600 T	Gavea
Governador do Estado G3		4up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado		3up	2000 T	Cristal
Governador do Estado		3up	1600	Taruma
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3		2yo f	1400 T	Gavea

Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Henrique Possolo G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Hernani Azevedo Silva . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Hipodromo Paulistano G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Imprensa . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Gavea
Imprensa G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Independencia G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Inverno Taca Carlos e Mandel Mendes Campos	4up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Gavea
Ipiranga G1 . . . . .	3yo f/c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jacutinga . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Cicade Jardim
Jayme Moniz de Aragao . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Joao Adhemar de Almeida Prado G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Joao Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida Prado G3	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Joao Alvares Rubiao Filho . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Joao Borges Filho G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Joao Cecilio Ferraz G2 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1 . . . . .	3yo f/c . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de Sao Paulo G1 . . . . .	3yo fc . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de Sao Paulo . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Jockey Club de Sao Vicente . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Parana . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Cristal
Jose Antonio Flores da Cunha . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Cristal
Jose Buarque de Macedo G3 . . . . .	3yo c/g . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Jose Calmon . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Gavea
Jose Carlos de Figueiredo G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Jose Guathemozin Nogueira G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jose Paulino Nogueira G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Jose Paulino Nogueira G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Juliano Martins G1 . . . . .	2yo f/c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Julio Capua . . . . .	3up c/g . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Justica do Trabalho . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Linneo de Paula Machado G2 . . . . .	3&4 c/g . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Linneo de Paula Machado G1 . . . . .	3yo f/c . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Luis Alves de Almeida . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Gavea
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Cristal
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Gavea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Gavea
Major Suckow G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Mariano Procopio G3 . . . . .	3&4 f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea

Mario Azevedo Ribeiro G3 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Gavea
Ministerio da Agricultura . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Ministro da Agricultura G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Natal . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Nelson de Almeida Prado . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Nestor Jost G3 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Octavio Dupont . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Onze de Julho G2 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Organizacao Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Organizacao Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G3 . . . . .	4up m/f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Oswaldo Aranha . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Cristal
Parana G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	Taruma
Paulo Jose da Costa . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Piratininga G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Prefeito do Municipio de Sao Paulo G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Gavea
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpcao Netto G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros . . . . .	3yo c/g . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da Associacao Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Gavea
Presidente da Republica G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da Republica G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Presidente da Republica G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1609 . . . . .	Cristal
Presidente do Jockey Club G2 . . . . .	3&4 c/g . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Emilio Garrastazu Medici G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Presidente Fabio da Silva Prado G2 . . . . .	3&4 f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Firmiano Pinto . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Herculano de Freitas . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Joao Carlos Leite Penteado . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Joao Sampaio G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	3000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Joao Tobias de Aguiar . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Jose Bonifacio Coutinho Nogueira . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Jose Cerquinho Assumpcao G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Jose de Souza Queiroz G3 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Julio Mesquita . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim

Presidente Luis Alves de Almeida . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpcao G2	3&4 f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Mario Ribeiro Nunes Galvao G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros G2 . . . . .	3&4 . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado G3 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Vargas G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Primavera . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Taruma
Primavera - Taca Emani Glower Bastos . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Proclamacao da Republica G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Profissionais do Turf . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Protetora do Turfe G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Cristal
Quatorze de Marco G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Renato Junqueira Netto . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Roger Guedon G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Gavea
Salgado Filho G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Gavea
Sao Paulo G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Senador Pinheiro Machado . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	Cristal
Sete de Setembro G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Sociedade de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos de Corrida de Sao Paulo G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Taca Cidade Maravilhosa G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Gavea
Taca de Cristal . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1609 . . . . .	Cristal
Taca de Cristal . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1609 . . . . .	Cristal
Thomas Teixeira de Assumpcao Junior G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Tiradentes . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Verao . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Gavea
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Vinte e Nove de Outubro G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Zelia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro-Taca de Ouro G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Gavea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY	TRACK
Sao Paulo . . . . .	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro . . . . .	Gavea
Rio Grande do Sul . . . . .	Cristal
Parana . . . . .	Taruma

**Number of G1 races:.....33**  
**Number of G2 races:.....36**  
**Number of G3 races:.....49**

**Total Graded races:.....118**  
**Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....73**  
**Total races on this list:.....191**

**CANADA**

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			(Furlongs & Surface Type)	
Alberta Derby S. (L)	60,000g	. 3yo . . .	9 . . .	Stampede Park
Ascot Graduation S. (L)	50,000	. 2yo . . .	8.5 . . .	Hastings Park
Autumn S. (L)	75,000	. 3up . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. (L)	160,000	. 3up f/m . .	9 . . .	Hastings Park
B.C. Breeders' Cup Oaks (L)	175,000	. 3yo f . . .	9 . . .	Hastings Park
Bessarabian S. (L)	85,000	. 3up f/m . .	9 . . .	Woodbine
Bird of Pay S. (L)	50,000g	. 2yo f . . .	6.5 . . .	Northlands Park
Bison City S. (L)	75,000	. 3yo f . . .	8.5 . . .	Fort Erie
Bold Venture H. (L)	60,000	. 3up . . .	6.5 . . .	Woodbine
Breeders S. ( <i>3rd race of Triple Crown</i> )	300,000	. 3yo . . .	12 T . . .	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby (L)	200,000	. 3yo . . .	9 . . .	Hastings Park
British Columbia Premier's				
Championship (L)	125,000	. 3up . . .	11 . . .	Hastings Park
Canadian Derby (L)	150,000g	. 3yo . . .	11 . . .	Northlands Park
Canadian International G1	1,000,000	. 3up . . .	12 T . . .	Woodbine
Canadian S. (L)	100,000	. 3up f/m . .	8.5 T . . .	Woodbine
City of Edmonton Distaff H. (L)	50,000	. 3up f/m . .	8.5 . . .	Northlands
Col. R.S. McLaughlin S. (L)	60,000	. 3yo . . .	9 . . .	Woodbine
Colin S. (L)	60,000	. 2yo . . .	6 . . .	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G3	100,000	. 4up . . .	8.5 T . . .	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. (L)	100,000	. 3up f/m . .	8.5 T . . .	Woodbine
Display S. (L)	60,000	. 2yo . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3	125,000	. 3up . . .	10 . . .	Woodbine
Duchess S. (L)	100,000	. 3yo f . . .	7 . . .	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. H.	100,000	. 3up . . .	9 . . .	Woodbine
E.P. Taylor S. G2	400,000	. 3up f/m . .	10 T . . .	Woodbine
Eclipse H. (L)	100,000	. 4up . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
George C. Hendrie S. (L)	85,000	. 4up f/m . .	6.5 . . .	Woodbine
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G3	175,000	. 2yo . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
Highlander S. H.	100,000	. 3up . . .	6 T . . .	Woodbine
Hong Kong Jockey Club S. (L)				
( <i>formerly Seagram Cup H.</i> )	200,000	. 3up . . .	11 T . . .	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S.	60,000	. 4up . . .	6 . . .	Woodbine
Kennedy Road H. (L)	60,000	. 3up . . .	6 . . .	Woodbine
King Edward Breeders' Cup H. G3	250,000	. 3up . . .	9 T . . .	Woodbine
Lt. Governors Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000	. 3up . . .	9 . . .	Hastings Park
Manitoba Derby (L)	100,000	. 3yo . . .	9 . . .	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. (L)	125,000	. 3up f/m . .	10 . . .	Woodbine
Marine S. (L)	75,000	. 3yo . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. (L)	175,000	. 2yo f . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L)	85,000	. 2yo f . . .	5 . . .	Woodbine

Nassau S. (L) . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3up f/m . . .	8.5 T . . .	Woodbine
Natalma S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 2yo f . . .	8 T . . .	Woodbine
Nearctic H. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . .	6 . . .	Woodbine
Niagara Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up . . .	12 T . . .	Woodbine
Northlands Sun Sprint Championship (L)	50,000g	. . . 3up . . .	6.5 . . .	Northlands Park
Ontario Fashion S. (L) . . . . .	85,000	. . . 3up f/m . . .	6 . . .	Woodbine
Play the King S. H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . .	7 T . . .	Woodbine
PNE President's Speed H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up . . .	6.5 . . .	Hastings Park
Prince of Wales S. ( <i>2nd race of</i>				
<i>Triple Crown</i> ) . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3yo . . .	9.5 . . .	Fort Erie
Royal North S. H. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up f/m . . .	6 T . . .	Woodbine
S.W. Randall Plate S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up . . .	9 . . .	Hastings Park
Seagram Cup H. (L) ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Fair Play S.</i> ) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
Seaway S. (L) . . . . .	85,000	. . . 3up f/m . . .	7 . . .	Woodbine
Selene S. (L) . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	8.5 . . .	Woodbine
Sky Classic H. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . .	8.5 T . . .	Woodbine
Sonoma S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3yo f . . .	8.5 . . .	Northlands Park
Speed to Spare S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up . . .	11 . . .	Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L) . . . . .	85,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	6 . . .	Woodbine
Summer S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 2yo . . .	8 T . . .	Woodbine
Swynford S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 2yo . . .	7 . . .	Woodbine
The Queens Plate S. ( <i>1st race of</i>				
<i>Triple Crown</i> ) . . . . .	500,000	. . . 3yo . . .	10 . . .	Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3yo . . .	8.5 T . . .	Woodbine
Valedictory S. H. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3up . . .	14 . . .	Woodbine
Victoria Park S. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3yo . . .	9 . . .	Woodbine
Victoria S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 2yo . . .	5 . . .	Woodbine
Vigil H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 4up . . .	7 . . .	Woodbine
Whimsical S. (L) . . . . .	85,000	. . . 4up f/m . . .	6 . . .	Woodbine
Woobine Mile . . . . .	750,000g	. . . 3up . . .	8 T . . .	Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo . . .	6.5 . . .	Woodbine

**Number of G1 races:.....1****Total Graded races:.....6****Number of G2 races:.....1****Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....62****Number of G3 races:.....4****Total races on this list:.....68**

# CHILE

*(Racing season July 1, 1997 - June 30, 1998)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Vial Infante G1 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Pena G1 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos F.S. . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Asociacion de Propietarios de Vina del Mar . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Bernardo Zegers N. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Carabineros de Chile . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G2 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Balmaceda . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Carlos Bello Silva G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousino S. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Carlos Rivera A. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Valdes I. G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Carreras del 20 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Ciudad de Santiago . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Club Hipico de Santiago G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Comparacion G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Consejo Superior de la Hipica . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Constancio Silva M. . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata G1 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Copa Estanislao Anguita . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Copa Reina Isabel II G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Coronel Santiago Bueras . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Diario El Mercurio . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Dos Mil Guineas G1 . . . . .	3yo f/c . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Ejercito de Chile . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby (3rd race of the Triple Crown) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
El Ensayo (1st race of the Triple Crown) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
El Estreno Nicanor Senoret G2 . . . . .	2yo f/c . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Espana . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Valparaiso

Fernando Moller Bordeu G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G1 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Fuerza Aerea de Chile . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
General Jose M. Carrera V. G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell G3 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Gran Clasico Coronacion G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Gran Criterium G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1900 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Handicap de Chile G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Hipodromo Chile G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Gregorio Amunategui J. . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Guillermo del Pedregal H. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Haras de Chile G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Independencia G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Invierno G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Ismael Rengifo Echeverria . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Ismael Tocornal . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Jaime Garcia Huidobro D. . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Jorge Baraona Puelma . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Jose Luis Larrain . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Juan S. Jackson G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Julio Prado Amor . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux B. G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
La Copa G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Las Oaks G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins R. G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Lisimaco Jaraquemada . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate C. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Luis Cousino S. G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Luis Davila Larrain . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Luis Larrain P. . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E. . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Manuel Losada Rodriguez . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Mil Guineas G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Vina del Mar G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Otono G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico

Paddock S. G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1700 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1700 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Premio Dorama G2 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Premio Eugenia . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Primavera - Hernan Braun G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdes C. G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Raul Ovalle U. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U. . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger ( <i>2nd race of the Triple Crown</i> ) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Salvador Hess Riveros G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Santiago Garcia M. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Seleccion de Potrancas G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Seleccion de Potrillos G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Seleccion de Velocistas G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousino . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Stud Book de Chile G2 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Tanteo de Potrancas G1 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700 T . . . . .	Valparaiso
Velocidad G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousino L. G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	Hipodromo Chile
Victor Raby . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Valparaiso

Hipodromo Chile = Hipodromo Chile

Club Hipico = Club Hipico de Santiago

Valparaiso = Valparaiso Sporting Club

**Number of G1 races:** ..... 21  
**Number of G2 races:** ..... 24  
**Number of G3 races:** ..... 25

**Total Graded races:** ..... 70  
**Other Listed or Black-Type races:** ..... 40  
**Total races on this list:** ..... 110

# FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Francs)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp G1 . . . . .	850,000 . .	2up . . .	1000 T . . .	Longchamp
Altipan . . . . .	260,000 . .	4up . . .	1600 T . . .	Fontainebleau
Amandine . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . .	Saint-Cloud
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Lyon
d'Angerville . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Chantilly
Anjou Bretagne (G. P. d') . . . . .	240,000 . .	4up . . .	2550 T . . .	Chateaubriant
Arc de Triomphe G1 . . . . .	7,000,000 . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . .	Longchamp
d'Astarte G2 . . . . .	510,000 . .	3up f/m . .	1600 T . . . .	Deauville
d'Aumale G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	2yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Chantilly
de l'Avre . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo . . .	2400 T . . . .	Chantilly
Aymeri de Mauleon . . . . .	240,000 . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Toulouse
de Bagatelle . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Barbeville G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	4up . . .	3100 T . . . .	Longchamp
Belle de Nuit . . . . .	260,000 . .	3up f/m . .	2400 T . . .	Maisons-Laffitte
Berteux G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	3yo . . .	3000 T . . . .	Chantilly
du Bois G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	2yo . . .	1000 T . . . .	Deauville
Bordeaux (G.P. de) . . . . .	380,000 . .	4up . . .	1900 T . . . .	Bordeaux
Boulogne . . . . .	260,000 . .	4up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Longchamp
de Cabourg G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Deauville
du Cadran G1 . . . . .	850,000 . .	4up . . .	4000 T . . . .	Longchamp
de la Calonne . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Deauville
du Calvados G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	2yo f . . .	1400 T . . . .	Deauville
Caravelle Haras des Granges . . . . .	240,000 . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T . . . .	Toulouse
du Carrousel . . . . .	260,000 . .	4up . . .	3000 T . . .	Maisons-Laffitte
Casimir Delamarre . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo f . . .	1800 T . . . .	Longchamp
du Cercle . . . . .	260,000 . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Deauville
Ceres . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo f . . .	1400 T . . .	Maisons-Laffitte
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2 . . . . .	595,000 . .	4up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte . . . . .	260,000 . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T . . . .	Longchamp
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	4up . . .	1600 T . . .	Maisons-Laffitte
Chenes G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	2yo c . . .	1600 T . . . .	Longchamp
Chloe G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	3yo f . . .	1800 T . . . .	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) . . . . .	240,000 . .	3yo . . .	2400 T . . .	Clairefontaine- Deauville
Cleopatre G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	3yo f . . .	2100 T . . .	Saint-Cloud
Compiegne (G.P. de) . . . . .	260,000 . .	4up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Compiegne
de Conde G3 . . . . .	364,000 . .	2yo c . . .	1800 T . . . .	Longchamp
Conseil de Paris G2 . . . . .	510,000 . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Longchamp
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du) . . . . .	480,000 . .	4up . . .	2600 T . . .	Cagnes-sur-Mer

Contessina . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . .	1200 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Cor de Chasse . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . .	1100 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Coronation . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	1600 T . . .	Saint-Cloud
Corrida G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 4up f/m . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Lyon
Coupe du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage .	800,000	. . . 4up f/m . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Deauville
de Courcelles . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Criterium de L'Ouest . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Craon
Criterium de Lyon . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Lyon
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2 . . . .	595,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1400 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1 . . . . .	680,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Criterium de Vitesse ( <i>formerly Criterium des Yvelines</i> ) . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Chantilly
Criterium du Becquet . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Bordeaux
Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage . . . . .	800,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Deauville
Daphnis G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo c . . .	1800 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Deauville [Lancel] (G.P. de) G2 . . . . .	850,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2500 T . . . . .	Deauville
Delahante . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	2000 T .	Cagnes-Sur-Mer
Denisy . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	3000 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Derby de l'Ouest . . . . .	300,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2550 T . . . . .	Chateaubriant
Derby du Languedoc . . . . .	380,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Toulouse
Derby du Midi . . . . .	300,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Bordeaux
de Diane [Hermes] G1 . . . . .	2,450,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Chantilly
Djebel . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . . . .	1400 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1950 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Eclipse G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Edellic . . . . .	260,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2000 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Edmond Blanc G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2000 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up f/m . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Toulouse
Finlande . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1800 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Flore G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up f/m . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Longchamp
de la Foret G1 . . . . .	850,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Foy G2 . . . . .	680,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Ganay G1 . . . . .	850,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Gaston Deferre (G.P.) . . . . .	380,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2125 T . . . . .	Marseille
Georges Trabaud . . . . .	240,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2000 T	Salon de Provence
Gladiateur G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	3100 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Gontaut-Biron G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Deauville
Grand Camp . . . . .	240,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Lyon
Grand Criterium G1 . . . . .	1,700,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bordeaux

Grand Criterium du Languedoc . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Toulouse
Grand Handicap de Deauville . . . . .	600,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Deauville
Greffulhe G2 . . . . .	425,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Longchamp
du Gros Chene G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Chantilly
de la Grotte G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Longchamp
de Guiche G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo c . . . . .	1850 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Guillaume d'Ornano G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Deauville
Hampton . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Chantilly
du Haras de la Huderie . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo c . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Deauville
d'Harcourt G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Longchamp
d'Hedouville G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Herod . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1400 T . . Maisons-Laffitte	
Hocquart G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Chantilly
Hubert de Chaudenay G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	3000 T . Maisons-Laffitte	
Imprudence . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1400 T . Maisons-Laffitte	
Inter-regional (G.P.) . . . . .	300,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Toulouse
Isola-Bella . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Isonomy . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo c . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Longchamp
d'Ispahan G1 . . . . .	850,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	1850 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Jacques de Bremont . . . . .	260,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Vichy
Jacques le Marois				
[Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1 . . . . .	1,700,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Deauville
Jean de Chaudenay G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Jean Prat G1 . . . . .	680,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Chantilly
du Jockey Club [Les Emirats Arabes Unis] G1 . . . . .	4,375,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Chantilly
de la Jonchere G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Chantilly
Joubert . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Longchamp
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Vichy
Kergorlay G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	3000 T . . . . .	Deauville
La Camargo . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . Maisons-Laffitte	
de La Cochere . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Chantilly
La Coupe G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Longchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2000 T . Maisons-Laffitte	
La Coupe de Marseille . . . . .	240,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2000 T . Salon de Provence	
La Coupe des Trois Ans . . . . .	240,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Lyon
La Fleche . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Chantilly
La Force G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Longchamp
La Moskowa . . . . .	260,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	3000 T . . . . .	Chantilly
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) . . . . .	240,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Strasbourg
La Rochette G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 2yo c . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Chantilly
La Sorellina . . . . .	240,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bordeaux
Le Fabuleux . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1950 T . . . . .	Longchamp
Le Vase d'Argent . . . . .	240,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Toulouse

de Liancourt	260,000	3yo f	2000 T	Longchamp
de Lieurey	260,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
des Lilas	260,000	3yo f	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Lille Metropole	240,000	3yo	2150 T	Le Croise Laroche
de Lyon (G.P.)	380,000	3up	2400 T	Lyon
du Lion d'Angers	260,000	3yo c	2100 T	Saint Cloud
Lord Seymour	260,000	4up	2400 T	Longchamp
Louis Desboudet	260,000	4up	2800 T	Vichy
Lupin G1	680,000	3yo	2100 T	Longchamp
Lutece G3	364,000	3yo	3000 T	Longchamp
du Lys G3	364,000	3yo	2600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Madame Jean Couturie	260,000	3yo f	2000 T	Vichy
de Malleret G2	510,000	3yo f	2400 T	Longchamp
Marcel Boussac G1	1,360,000	2yo f	1600 T	Longchamp
Marseille (G.P. de)	380,000	3up	2000 T	Cagnes-Sur-Mer
Matchem	260,000	3yo c	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Maurice Caillault	260,000	3yo	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Maurice de Gheest G1	850,000	3up	1300 T	Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2	510,000	3up	2500 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Max Sicard	380,000	3up	2400 T	Toulouse
de Meautry G3	364,000	3up	1200 T	Deauville
Melisande	260,000	3yo f	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Messidor G3	364,000	3up	1600 T	Deauville
Michel Houyvet	260,000	3yo	3000 T	Chantilly
Minerve G3	364,000	3yo f	2500 T	Deauville
Montenica	260,000	3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Monretout	260,000	4up	1400 T	Longchamp
Morny G1	1,360,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp				
[Emirates] G1	1,530,000	3up	1600 T	Longchamp
du Muguet G2	510,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Nantes (G.P. de)	380,000	3up	2400 T	Nantes
Niel G2	680,000	3yo	2400 T	Longchamp
Noailles G2	425,000	3yo	2200 T	Longchamp
de la Nonette G3	364,000	3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Occitanie	240,000	3yo f	1900 T	Toulouse
Omnium II	260,000	3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera G2	680,000	3up f/m	1850 T	Longchamp
du Palais Royal G3	364,000	3up	1400 T	Longchamp
Panacee	240,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) G1	2,040,000	3yo	2000 T	Longchamp
Pelleas	260,000	3yo c	2100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Penelope G3	364,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere	260,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Longchamp

Perth G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 2up . . . .	1000 T . . . .	Longchamp
Petite Etoile . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	2100 T . . . .	Saint-Cloud
du Pin . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1400 T . . . .	Longchamp
Point du Jour . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Craon
de Pomone G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3up f/m . .	2700 T . . . .	Deauville
de Pontarme . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Chantilly
de la Porte de Madrid . . . . .	260,000	. . . 4up . . . .	2400 T . . . .	Saint Cloud
de la Porte Maillot G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1400 T . . . .	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulauds				
[Dubai] G1 . . . . .	1,700,000	. . . 3yo c . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches				
[Dubai] G1 . . . . .	1,700,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Longchamp
Prince d'Orange G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo . . . .	2000 T . . . .	Longchamp
de Psyche G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	2000 T . . . .	Deauville
Quincey G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Deauville
du Ranelagh . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Longchamp
Rene Bedel . . . . .	240,000	. . . 4up . . . .	2400 T . . . .	Lyon
des Reservoirs G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 2yo f . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Deauville
de Reux . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . .	2500 T . . . .	Deauville
Ridgway . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . . .	2000 T . . . .	Chantilly
Right Royal . . . . .	260,000	. . . 4up . . . .	3100 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
de Ris Orangis G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1200 T . . . .	Deauville
Robert de Cholet . . . . .	240,000	. . . 3yo . . . .	2000 T	Le Lion-d'Angers
Robert Papin G2 . . . . .	595,000	. . . 2yo . . . .	1100 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Roland de Chambure . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . .	1400 T . . . .	Deauville
Ronde de Nuit . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Saint Cloud
du Rond-Point G2 . . . . .	680,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Longchamp
Rose de Mai . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	2100 T . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Royallieu G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 3up f/m . .	2500 T . . . .	Longchamp
Royal Oak G1 . . . . .	680,000	. . . 3up . . . .	3100 T . . . .	Longchamp
de Royaumont G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	2400 T . . . .	Chantilly
Sablonnets . . . . .	240,000	. . . 2yo . . . .	1650 T . . . .	Nantes
Saint-Alary G1 . . . . .	680,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	2000 T . . . .	Longchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1 . . . . .	2,040,000	. . . 3up . . . .	2400 T . . . .	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . .	1400 T . . . .	Deauville
de Saint-Georges G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1000 T . . . .	Longchamp
de Saint-Patrick . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . . .	1600 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Saint-Roman G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 2yo f . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Saint-Cloud
de la Salamandre G1 . . . . .	680,000	. . . 2yo f . . . .	1400 T . . . .	Longchamp
de Sandringham G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Chantilly
Saraca . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Saint Cloud
Scaramouche . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . .	3000 T .	Maisons-Laffitte
Seine-et-Oise G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . .	1200 T . . . .	Chantilly

de la Seine . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2000 T . . .	Longchamp
Servanne . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . 1100 T . . .	Chantilly
Solitude . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . .	Saint Cloud
Sud Ouest (G.P. du) . . . . .	380,000	. . . 4up . . . 2400 T . . .	Toulouse
de Suresnes . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . . 2100 T . . .	Longchamp
Tantieme . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . .	Saint-Cloud
de Thiberville . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2500 T . . .	Deauville
Thomas Bryon G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 2yo c . . . 1600 T . . .	Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . 2400 T . . .	Chantilly
Tourgeville . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . . 1600 T . . .	Deauville
des Tuilleries . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2000 T . . .	Longchamp
Urban Sea . . . . .	240,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2300 T Le Lion-d'Angers	
de la Vallee d'Auge . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1000 T . . .	Deauville
Vanteaux G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 1850 T . . .	Longchamp
Vermeille G1 . . . . .	1,360,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2400 T . . .	Longchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) G3 . . . . .	364,000	. . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . .	Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2 . . . . .	510,000	. . . 4up . . . 3100 T . . .	Longchamp
Vulcain . . . . .	260,000	. . . 3yo c . . . 2400 T . . .	Saint-Cloud
Yacowlef . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1200 T . . .	Deauville
Zeddaan . . . . .	260,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1200 T Maisons-Laffitte	

**Number of G1 races:.....25****Total Graded races:.....106****Number of G2 races:.....27****Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....121****Number of G3 races:.....54****Total races on this list:.....227**

# GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (Marks)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Allianz-Pokal . . . . .	51,000 . . .	3up . . .	1300 T . . .	München
Arthur von Weinberg-Rennen . . . . .	34,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1550 T . . .	Frankfurt
Aufgalopp [TNT] . . . . .	60,000 . . .	4up . . .	2200 T . . . .	Köln
Badener Steher-Cup . . . . .	88,000 . . .	3up . . .	3200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis der Niederlassung München [BMW] . . . . .	41,000 . . .	3up . . .	1300 T . . .	München
Benazet-Rennen G3 . . . . .	128,000 . . .	3up . . .	1200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Berlin-Brandenburg Trophy [Landesbank Berlin] G2 . . . . .	400,000 . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . .	Hoppegarten
Betty Barclay-Rennen- Oleander-Rennen G3 . . . . .	128,000 . . .	4up . . .	3200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Carl Friedrich Fürst zu Oettingen-Wallerstein-Memorial . . . . .	34,000 . . .	4up . . .	2000 T . . .	München
City Power Grosser Erdgas-Preis - Gelsenkirchener Pokal [Erdgas] G1 ( <i>formerly Aral-Pokal</i> ) . . . . .	300,000 . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . .	Gelsenkirchen
Clemens Kleine-Preis . . . . .	41,000 . . .	4up . . .	2400 T . . .	Düsseldorf
Coupe Lukull [Dallmayr] . . . . .	41,000 . . .	3up . . .	1300 T . . .	München
Deutsches Derby [BMW] G1 . . . . .	500,000 . . .	3yo c/f . .	2400 T . . . .	Hamburg
Deutscher Herold-Preis G3 . . . . .	150,000 . . .	3up f/m . .	2200 T . . . .	Hamburg
Deutscher Stutenpreis [Sparkasse Hannover/VGH] G3 . . . . .	125,000 . . .	3up f/m . .	2400 T . . .	Hannover
Deutsches St. Leger G2 . . . . .	204,000 . . .	3yo c/f . .	2800 T . . .	Dortmund
Deutschland-Preis [WGZ-Bank] G1 . . . . .	350,000 . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . .	Düsseldorf
Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella- Rennen . . . . .	34,000 . . .	3yo f . .	2200 T . . .	Mülheim
Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . .	Dortmund
Düsseldorfer BMW-Preis [BMW] . . . . .	41,000 . . .	3up f/m . .	1400 T . . .	Düsseldorf
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis . . . . .	34,000 . . .	3yo f . .	1600 T . . .	Düsseldorf
Eugen Fürst zu Oettingen-Wallerstein- Memorial . . . . .	34,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . .	München
Europa Championat [BMW] G2 . . . . .	400,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2400 T . .	Hoppegarten
Europa-Preis [Post Express] G1 . . . . .	510,000 . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Köln
Europcar-Meile G2 . . . . .	125,000 . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Köln
Festa-Rennen [IDEE] . . . . .	70,000 . . .	3yo f . .	1800 T . .	Baden-Baden
Frankfurt-Pokal G3 . . . . .	102,000 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . .	Frankfurt
Frankfurt Trophy G2 . . . . .	125,000 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . .	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen-Preis G3 . . . . .	80,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . .	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis [Everest TV] . . . . .	41,000 . . .	3yo f . .	1600 T . . . .	Köln
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen . . . . .	51,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . .	Hoppegarten

Fürstenberg-Rennen G3 . . . . .	128,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2 . . . . .	125,000	. . 4up . . . .	2400 T . . . .	Köln
Goldene Peitsche [Jacobs] G2 . . . . .	216,000	. . 3up . . . .	1200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen . . . . .	51,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2800 T . .	Hoppegarten
Grosser Müller Brot-Preis G2 . . . . .	250,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2000 T . . . .	München
Grosser Preis [Erdinger Weissbräu] . . . . .	51,000	. . 3up . . . .	2200 T . . . .	München
Grosser Preis-Bayerisches				
Zuchttrennen [Dallmayr] G1 . . . . .	400,000	. . 3up . . . .	2000 T . . . .	München
Grosser Preis der Dortmunder				
Wirtschaft G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . 3up . . . .	1750 T . . . .	Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Gelsenkirchener Wirtschaft-				
Buchmacher Lindner-Trophy G3 . . . . .	102,000	. . 4up . . . .	2000 T . .	Gelsenkirchen
Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse				
Dortmund . . . . .	70,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2000 T . . . .	Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G2 . . . . .	272,000	. . 4up . . . .	2200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis [Radeberger Pilsner] . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2200 T . . . .	Dresden
Grosser Preis von Baden				
[Mercedes-Benz] G1 . . . . .	550,000	. . 3up . . . .	2400 T . .	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Berlin G3 . . . . .	102,000	. . 3up . . . .	1300 T . .	Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Dahlwitz ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Dr. Busch-Memorial</i> G3 . . . . .	102,000	. . 3yo . . . .	1600 T . .	Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Düsseldorf				
[Stadt-Sparkasse]G3 . . . . .	102,000	. . 3up . . . .	1700 T . . . .	Düsseldorf
Grosser Sprint Preis [Buchmacher				
Springer] G3 . . . . .	90,000	. . 3up . . . .	1300 T . . . .	München
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen . . . . .	51,000	. . 3yo f . . . .	2000 T . .	Hoppegarten
Hansa-Preis [IDEE] G2 . . . . .	250,000	. . 3up . . . .	2200 T . . . .	Hamburg
Heinz Ramm Fruhjahrs-Ausgleich . . . . .	41,000	. . 4up . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Köln
Henkel-Rennen (German 1000 Guineas)				
G2 . . . . .	204,000	. . 3yo f . . . .	1600 T . . . .	Düsseldorf
Holsten-Trophy G3 . . . . .	210,000	. . 3up . . . .	1200 T . . . .	Hamburg
Internationale Trophy [Buchmacher				
Springer] . . . . .	51,000	. . 3up . . . .	2200 T . . . .	München
Ittlingen-Pokal . . . . .	60,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2200 T . . . .	Hamburg
Jean Harzheim-Rennen . . . . .	34,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Köln
Jubiläums-Preis . . . . .	51,000	. . 3yo . . . .	2000 T . .	Hoppegarten
Kölner Flieger-Preis . . . . .	34,000	. . 2up . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Köln
Kölner Sprint-Preis . . . . .	34,000	. . 3up . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Köln
Krefelder Sprint Cup . . . . .	34,000	. . 4up . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Krefeld
Kronimus-Rennen . . . . .	53,000	. . 2yo . . . .	1500 T . .	Baden-Baden
Langer Hamburger [Bosch Telecom] . . . . .	100,000	. . 4up . . . .	3200 T . . . .	Hamburg
Ludwig Goebels-Erinnerungsrennen				
(Sommer Stuten-Preis) . . . . .	90,000	. . 3yo f . . . .	2350 T . . . .	Krefeld
Mehl-Mühlens-Rennen G2 . . . . .	325,000	. . 3yo c/f . .	1600 T . . . . .	Köln

Meile der Nord/LB . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3up f/m . .	1600 T . . .	Hannover
Meile [Laurent Perrier] G3 . . . . .	128,000	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . .	Baden-Baden
Moet & Chandon-Cup . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2400 T . . .	Hamburg
Mülheim Stehercup . . . . .	34,000	. . . 4up . . .	3200 T . . .	Mülheim
Nereide-Rennen . . . . .	34,000	. . . 3up f/m . .	2000 T . .	Gelsenkirchen
Oettingen-Rennen G3 . . . . .	128,000	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . .	Baden-Baden
Oppenheim-Rennen . . . . .	51,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . . .	Köln
Oppenheim-Colonia-Union-Rennen G2 . . . . .	204,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2200 T . . . .	Köln
Orakel der Dreijährigen . . . . .	34,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Mülheim
Ostermann-Pokal G3 . . . . .	102,000	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Köln
Preis der Deutschen Einheit [Zino Davidoff] G3 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up . . .	2000 T . .	Hoppegarten
Preis der Diana - Deutsches Stuten-Derby G2 . . . . .	300,000	. . . 3yo f . .	2200 T . . . .	Mülheim
Preis der Firma Jungheinrich Gabelstapler . . . . .	41,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2100 T . . . .	Hannover
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden . . . . .	70,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1800 T . .	Baden-Baden
Preis der Dreijährigen . . . . .	102,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1500 T . . . .	Düsseldorf
Preis der Stadt Baden-Baden . . . . .	70,000	. . . 3up . . .	2000 T . .	Baden-Baden
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden . . . . .	70,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1600 T . .	Baden-Baden
Preis des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen [Spielbanken] G3 . . . . .	90,000	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Düsseldorf
Preis des Vertrieb Deutschland OST [BMW] . . . . .	51,000	. . . 3up f/m . .	1600 T . .	Hoppegarten
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3 . . . . .	300,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Köln
Preis vom Niederrhein . . . . .	41,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1400 T . . . .	Krefeld
Preis von Köln . . . . .	102,000	. . . 3up f/m . .	1600 T . . . .	Köln
Raab Karcher Baustoffe Cup ( <i>formerly Zukunfts-Rennen</i> ) G2 . . . . .	180,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Robert Pferdmenges-Rennen . . . . .	34,000	. . . 4up . . .	2200 T . .	Hoppegarten
Sachsenpreis [BMW] . . . . .	100,000	. . . 4up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Dresden
Scherping-Rennen . . . . .	70,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1200 T . .	Baden-Baden
Secondia Rennen . . . . .	34,000	. . . 4up . . .	1850 T . . . .	Köln
Silberne Peitsche [Spielbank Hohensyburg] . . . . .	34,000	. . . 3up . . .	1450 T . .	Gelsenkirchen
Silbernes Band der Ruhr [Buchmacher Kottkamp] . . . . .	41,000	. . . 3up . . .	4000 T . . . .	Mülheim
Silbernes Pferd . . . . .	53,000	. . . 4up . . .	2400 T . .	Baden-Baden
Spreti-Memorial . . . . .	34,000	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	München
Spreti-Rennen G3 . . . . .	128,000	. . . 4up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Baden-Baden
Sprint-Cup [Vogelpark Walsrode] . . . . .	41,000	. . . 3up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Bremen
Sprint-Preis [Toto/Lotto] . . . . .	41,000	. . . 4up . . .	1300 T . . . .	Hannover
Steher Preis [Buchmacher Springer] . . . . .	34,000	. . . 3up . . .	2900 T . . . .	Köln
Stutenpreis [Continentale] . . . . .	34,000	. . . 3yo f . .	1750 T . . . .	Dortmund
Weidenpescher-Flieger-Preis . . . . .	41,000	. . . 3up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Köln

Weidenpescher Meile . . . . . 34,000 . . 4up . . . . 1600 T . . . . . Köln  
WGZ Bank Preis Düsseldorf . . . . . 41,000 . . 3up . . . . 1400 T . . . . Düsseldorf

**Number of G1 races:.....6**

**Total Graded races:.....42**

**Number of G2 races:.....15**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....61**

**Number of G3 races:.....21**

**Total races on this list:.....103**

**GREAT BRITAIN**

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			(Furlongs & Surface Type)	
Abernant S. . . . .	17,000	3up . . .	6 T . . .	Newmarket
Achilles S. [Holsten Pils] . . . . .	16,250	3up . . .	5 T . . . .	Kempton
Acomb S. [Deploy] . . . . .	25,000	2yo . . .	7 T . . . .	York
Aphrodite S. [Food Brokers] . . . . .	17,000	3up f/m .	12 T . . .	Newmarket
Arc Trial S. [Doubleprint] . . . . .	50,000	3up . . .	11a T . . .	Newbury
Aston Park S. . . . .	16,500	4up . . .	13a T . . .	Newbury
Atalanta S. . . . .	16,250	3up f/m .	8a T . . . .	Sandown
Autumn S. [McGee Group] . . . . .	18,000	2yo . . .	8 T . . . . .	Ascot
Bahrain Trophy S. . . . .	17,000	3yo . . .	15a T . . .	Newmarket
Ballymacoll Stud S. . . . .	17,000	3yo f . .	10 T . . . .	Newbury
Beeswing S. [Thomas Lonsdale				
Gallagher] G3 . . . . .	30,000	3up . . .	7 T . . . .	Newcastle
Ben Marshall S. . . . .	17,000	3up . . .	8 T . . . .	Newmarket
Bentinck S. [Bedford Lodge Hotel] . .	20,000	3up . . .	6 T . . . .	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. G3 . . . . .	30,000	4up . . .	10a T . . . .	Sandown
Cammidge Trophy S. . . . .	16,250	3up . . .	6 T . . . .	Doncaster
Celebration Mile S. [Tripleprint] G2 .	60,000	3up . . .	8 T . . . .	Goodwood
Challenge S. G2 . . . . .	90,000	3up . . .	7 T . . . .	Newmarket
Champagne S. G2 . . . . .	90,000	2yo c/g .	7 T . . . .	Doncaster
Champion S. [Dubai] G1 . . . . .	400,000	3up . . .	10 T . . . .	Newmarket
Charlotte S. . . . .	17,000	3up f/m .	6 T . . . .	Newmarket
Charlton Hunt Supreme S. G3 . . . .	38,000	3up . . .	7 . . . .	Goodwood
Chartwell S. [Milcars] . . . . .	16,250	3up f/m .	7 T . . . .	Lingfield
Cherry Hinton S. [Charles Heidsieck				
Champagne] G2 . . . . .	40,000	2yo f . .	6 T . . . .	Newmarket
Chesham S. . . . .	37,000	2yo . . .	7 T . . . .	Royal Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Shadwell Stud] . .	35,000	3yo f . .	11a T . . . .	Chester
Chester H. . . . .	25,000	3up . . .	13a T . . . .	Chester
Chester Vase S. G3 . . . . .	50,000	3yo . . .	12a T . . . .	Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Shadwell Stud] G1	130,000	2yo f . .	6 T . . . .	Newmarket
Chipchase S.				
[Colonel Porter Brown Ale] . . . .	20,000	3up . . .	6 T . . . .	Newcastle
City of York S. . . . .	25,000	3up . . .	7a T . . . .	York
City Wall S. . . . .	25,000	3up . . .	5 T . . . .	Chester
Classic Trial S. [Thresher] G3 . . . .	60,000	3yo . . .	10a T . . . .	Sandown
Conqueror S. [Ruinart Champagne] . .	16,500	3up f/m .	8 T . . . .	Goodwood
Cork & Orrery S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	3up . . .	6 T . . . .	Royal Ascot
Cornwallis S. [Willmott Dixon] G3 . .	40,000	2yo . . .	5 T . . . . .	Ascot

Coronation Cup [Vodafone]	G1	150,000	4up	12a T	Epsom
Coronation S.	G1	215,000	3yo f	8 T	Royal Ascot
Coventry S.	G3	50,000	2yo	6 T	Royal Ascot
Craven S. [City Index]	G3	35,000	3yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S.	G3	54,000	3up	12 T	Ascot
Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free]		50,000	3up	7 T	Newbury
Dahlia S.		17,000	4up f/m	9 T	Newmarket
Dante S. [Grosvenor Casinos]	G2	135,000	3yo	10a T	York
Darley S. [Baring International]		20,000	3up	9 T	Newmarket
Dash' H. [Vodac]		45,000	3up	5 T	Epsom
Dee S.		35,000	3yo c/g	10a T	Chester
Derby S. [Vodafone]	G1	500,000	3yo c/f	12a T	Epsom
Derby Trial S. ( <i>formerly Tripleprint</i>					
<i>Derby Trial S.</i>	G3	50,000	3yo	11.5 T	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Thoroughbred					
Corporation	G1	200,000	2yo c/f	7 T	Newmarket
Diadem S. [Racal]	G2	100,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Diomed S. [Vodafone]	G3	50,000	3up	8.5 T	Epsom
Doncaster S. [Charles Sidney Mercedes					
Benz]		13,500	2yo	6 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Cup S. [Great North Eastern					
Railway]	G3	35,000	3up	18 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile		16,250	4up	8 T	Doncaster
Doonside Cup [Faucets for Pembrey					
in Wales]		18,000	3up	11a T	Ayr
Dragon Trophy S.		13,500	2yo	5a T	Sandown
Duke of York S. [International Factors]					
G3		53,000	3up	6 T	York
Earl of Sefton S.	G3	35,000	4up	9 T	Newmarket
Easter S. [Milcars]		16,250	3yo c/g	8 T	Kempton
Eclipse S. [Coral]	G1	160,000	3up	10a T	Sandown
Empress S.		15,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
European Free H. [NGK Spark Plugs ]		30,000	3yo	7 T	Newmarket
Fairway S.		20,000	3yo	10 T	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [Amcor]	G2	60,000	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Feilden S.		17,000	3yo	9 T	Newmarket
Fern Hill H. [London Clubs ]		20,000	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Festival S.					
[Royal Sussex Regiment Festival]		20,000	4up	10 T	Goodwood
Field Marshal S.		18,000	3yo	5 T	Haydock
Fillies' Mile S.	G1	155,000	2yo f	8 T	Ascot

Fillies' Trial S.	16,500	3yo f	10a T	Newbury
Firth of Clyde S. [Shadwell Stud]	28,000	2yo f	6 T	Ayr
Flying Childers S. [Polypipe PLC] G2	35,000	2yo	5 T	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S.	20,000	3up f/m	6 T	Pontefract
Fortune S. [Roof Units] ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Temple Fortune S.)</i>	16,250	3up	8.5 T	Epsom
Foundation S. [R.O.A.]	25,000	3up	10 T	Goodwood
Fred Archer S. [NJK Spark Plugs]	17,000	4up	12 T	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3	30,000	3yo f	7a T	Newbury
Gala S.	16,250	3up	10a T	Kempton
Galtres S.	25,000	3up f/m	12a T	York
Geoffrey Freer S. G2	70,000	3up	13a T	Newbury
George Stubbs H.	17,000	3up	16 T	Newmarket
Gimcrack S. [Scottish Equitable] G2	125,000	2yo c/g	6 T	York
Glorious H.	53,000	4up	12 T	Goodwood
Gold Cup S. G1	200,000	4up	20 T	Royal Ascot
Golden Daffodil S.	17,000	3up f/m	10a T	Chepstow
Godolphin S. [Racing Post]	17,000	3up	12 T	Newmarket
Goodwood Cup S. [Crowson] G2	65,000	3up	16 T	Goodwood
Gordon Richards S.				
[David Lloyd Leisure] G3	30,000	4up	10a T	Sandown
Gordon S. G3	40,000	3yo	12 T	Goodwood
Great Voltigeur S. [Stakis Casinos] G2	110,000	3yo c/g	12a T	York
Greenham S. [Tripleprint] G3	30,000	3yo c/g	7 T	Newbury
Hackwood S. [Ruinart Champagne]	17,000	3up	6a T	Newbury
Hambleton H. [Grosvenor Casinos]	25,000	4up	8a T	York
Hardwicke S. G2	130,000	4up	12 T	Royal Ascot
Harry Rosebery Trophy S. [Timeform]	15,000	2yo	5 T	Ayr
Harvest S.	37,000	3up f/m	12 T	Ascot
Haydock Park Sprint Cup S. G1	100,000	3up	6 T	Haydock
Henry II S. [Bonusprint] G3	40,000	4up	16a T	Sandown
Heron S. [Crawley Warren]	20,000	3yo	8 T	Kempton
Hopeful S.	17,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Horris Hill S. [Vodafone] G3	30,000	2yo c/g	7a T	Newbury
Hungerford S. [Grosvenor Casinos] G3	36,000	3up	7a T	Newbury
International S. [Juddmonte] G1	335,000	3up	10a T	York
James Seymour S.	17,000	3up	10 T	Newmarket
Jersey S. G3	65,000	3yo	7 T	Royal Ascot
Jockey Club Cup S. [Portland Place				
Properties] G3	35,000	3up	16 T	Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [Sagitta] G2	65,000	4up	12 T	Newmarket

Joel S. [Heath Court Hotel] . . . . .	17,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Newmarket
John Davies S. . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	10.5 T . . . . .	Haydock
John Musker S. . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	10a T . . . . .	Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. . . . .	18,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	7a T . . . . .	Haydock
John Porter S. [Lanes End] G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	12a T . . . . .	Newbury
July Cup S. [Darley] G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Newmarket
July S. [TNT International Aviation] G3 . . . . .	32,000	. . . . .	2yo c/g . .	6 T . . . . .	Newmarket
July Trophy S. [Haydock Park ] . . . . .	18,000	. . . . .	3yo c/g . .	12a T . . . . .	Haydock
King Charles II S. . . . .	17,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2 . . . . .	125,000	. . . . .	3yo c/g . .	12 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
King George S. G3 . . . . .	46,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Goodwood
King George VI and Queen					
Elizabeth Diamond S. G1 . . . . .	600,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Ascot
King's Stand S. G2 . . . . .	130,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
Lancashire Oaks S. [Lethaby & Christopher]					
G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	12a T . . . . .	Haydock
Leicester S. [Mercury] . . . . .	17,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	12a T . . . . .	Leicester
Leicestershire S. [Tote] . . . . .	16,300	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	7a T . . . . .	Leicester
Leisure S. [Tote Credit] . . . . .	18,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Lingfield
Lingfield Oaks Trial S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	11.5 T . . . . .	Lingfield
Lockinge S. [Juddmonte] G1 . . . . .	125,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Newbury
Lonsdale S. [Weatherbys Insurance] G3 . . . . .	55,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	16a T . . . . .	York
Lowther S. [Peugeot] G2 . . . . .	80,000	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	York
Lupe S. [Tripleprint] . . . . .	25,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Magnolia S. . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Kempton
March S. [Sport On 5] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	14 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Masaka S. [Milcars] . . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Kempton
May Hill S. G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Middle Park S. [Thoroughbred					
Corporation] G1 . . . . .	120,000	. . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Middleton S. [Grosvenor Casinos] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	4up f/m . .	10a T . . . . .	York
Mile S. [Chrysalis Group] ( <i>formerly</i>					
Sandown Mile S.) G2 . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	8a T . . . . .	Sandown
Mill Reef S. [Bonusprint] G2 . . . . .	55,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6a T . . . . .	Newbury
Molecomb S. [Jockey Club of Kenya]					
G3 . . . . .	40,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3 . . . . .	45,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	10a T . . . . .	York
Nassau S. [Vodafone] G2 . . . . .	75,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	10 T . . . . .	Goodwood
National S. . . . .	13,500	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	5a T . . . . .	Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. G3 [Shadwell Stud] . . . . .	35,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Newmarket S. [Kuwait Green Ridge] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Newmarket

Norfolk S. G3 . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2yo . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
Nunthorpe S. G1 . . . . .	135,000	. . .	2up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	York
Oaks S. [Vodafone] G1 . . . . .	200,000	. . .	3yo f . . . . .	12a T . . . . .	Epsom
Oak Tree S. . . . .	35,000	. . .	3up f/m . . .	7 T . . . . .	Goodwood
October S. [Bonusprint ] . . . . .	25,000	. . .	3up f/m . . .	8 T . . . . .	Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. . . . .	15,000	. . .	2yo f . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
One Thousand Guineas S. [Sagitta] G1	225,000	. . .	3yo f . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Ormonde S. G3 . . . . .	50,000	. . .	4up . . . . .	13a T . . . . .	Chester
Palace House S. [Dubai Racing Club ]					
G3 . . . . .	35,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Park Hill S. G3 . . . . .	35,000	. . .	3up f/m . . .	14.5 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Park S. G3 [Britain's Fastest Railway]	35,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Pavilion S. [Gardner Merchant] . . . . .	16,500	. . .	3yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Ascot
Predominate S. . . . .	35,000	. . .	3yo c/g . . .	10 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [R.L. Davison ] . . . . .	20,000	. . .	3yo f . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Prestige S. G3 . . . . .	37,500	. . .	2yo f . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Prince of Wales's S. G2 . . . . .	120,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
Princess Margaret S. G3 . . . . .	40,000	. . .	2yo f . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. G2 . . . . .	55,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Princess Royal S. G3 . . . . .	52,000	. . .	3up f/m . . .	12 T . . . . .	Ascot
Queen Anne S. G2 . . . . .	115,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1 . . . . .	320,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Ascot
Queen Mary S. G3 . . . . .	50,000	. . .	2yo f . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
Queensferry S. . . . .	20,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Chester
Queen's Vase S. G3 . . . . .	60,000	. . .	3yo . . . . .	16a T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
Radley S. [Furlong Club] . . . . .	14,000	. . .	2yo f . . . . .	7a T . . . . .	Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2 . . . . .	120,000	. . .	3yo f . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
Richmond S.[Saloman Brothers] G2 . . . . .	42,500	. . .	2yo c/g . . .	6 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old					
Trophy S. . . . .	20,000	. . .	2yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Ripon
Rockfel S. [Owen Brown] G2 . . . . .	35,000	. . .	2yo f . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [Coldstream Guards] . . . . .	16,500	. . .	2yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	York
Rose Bowl S. . . . .	13,500	. . .	2yo . . . . .	6a T . . . . .	Newbury
Rosemary H. . . . .	33,000	. . .	3up f/m . . .	8 T . . . . .	Ascot
Rose of Lancaster S. [Petros] G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	10.5 T . . . . .	Haydock
Roses S. . . . .	20,000	. . .	2yo c/g . . .	5 T . . . . .	York
Rous S. [JRA Nakayama ] . . . . .	17,000	. . .	3up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Royal Lodge S. [GTech] G2 . . . . .	120,000	. . .	2yo c/g . . .	8 T . . . . .	Ascot
St. Hugh's S. [Swettenham Stud] . . . . .	14,000	. . .	2yo f . . . . .	5a T . . . . .	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1 . . . . .	235,000	. . .	3yo c/f . . .	8 T . . . . .	Royal Ascot
St. Leger S. [Pertemps] G1 . . . . .	320,000	. . .	3yo c/f . . .	14.5 T . . . . .	Doncaster

St. Simon S. [Perpetual] G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	12a T . . . . .	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Insulpak] G3 . . . . .	42,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	16a T . . . . .	Ascot
Sandown Park Sprint S. . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	5a T . . . . .	Sandown
Sandy Lane H. [Leahurst] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Haydock
Scarborough S. . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	2up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Kyoto] . . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	7 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Scottish Classic S. [Tennent Caledonian Breweries] G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Ayr
Select S. G3 . . . . .	38,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Goodwood
September S. [Grosvenor Casinos] G3 .	30,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	12a T . . . . .	Epsom
Serlby S. [CIU Injured Jockeys Fund] .	16,250	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Severals S. . . . .	17,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	10 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Silver Cup H. [Foster's ] . . . . .	25,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	14a T . . . . .	York
Silver Tankard S. [Tote ] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	8a T . . . . .	Pontefract
Silver Trophy H. [Daily Mail Classified] .	20,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	7.5 T . . . . .	Lingfield
Sirenia S. . . . .	13,500	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Kempton
Solario S. G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	7a T . . . . .	Sandown
Somerset S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	6a T . . . . .	Bath
Somerville Tattersall S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	2yo c/g . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Spring Trophy H. [Haydock Park] . . .	18,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	7a T . . . . .	Haydock
Star S. [Milcars ] . . . . .	13,500	. . . . .	2yo f . . .	7a T . . . . .	Sandown
Stardom S. [Bellway Homes] . . . . .	17,500	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Steventon S. . . . .	17,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	10a T . . . . .	Newbury
Strensall S. . . . .	27,500	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	9a T . . . . .	York
Summer S. [Singapore ] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	6 T . . . . .	York
Sun Chariot S. G2 . . . . .	60,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	10 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Superlative S. [Weatherbys] . . . . .	15,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Surrey S. [Talkland] . . . . .	35,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Epsom
Sussex S. G1 . . . . .	155,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [Enza New Zealand ] .	15,000	. . . . .	2yo f . . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Temple S. [Tripleprint] G2 . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	5a T . . . . .	Sandown
Thoroughbred S. [Vodafone] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Goodwood
Trophy S. [Dubai Airport World] . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	5a T . . . . .	Newbury
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	2yo c/f . .	8 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Troy S. [O & K] . . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Doncaster
Two Thousand Guineas S. . . . .					
[Sagitta] G1 . . . . .	300,000	. . . . .	3yo c/f . .	8 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Upavon S. . . . .	16,250	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	10a T . . . . .	Salisbury
Van Geest Criterion S. G3 . . . . .	35,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Victress S. [Vodacall] . . . . .	35,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Epsom
Vintage S. [Lanson Champagne] G3 . .	42,500	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Goodwood

Virginia H. [Pretemps]	20,000	3up f/m	10a T	Newcastle
Washington Singer S.				
[Grosvenor Casinos]	14,000	2yo	7 T	Newbury
Wentworth S. [Saab Jockeys				
Championship]	16,250	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Winter Hill S. G3	33,000	3up	10a T	Windsor
Woodcote S. [Vodata]	25,000	2yo	6 T	Epsom
Wulfrun S. [Bass]	50,000	3up	9a	Wolverhampton
Yorkshire Cup S. [Merewood Group]				
G2	110,000	4up	14a T	York
Yorkshire Oaks [Aston Upthorpe] G1	170,000	3up f/m	12a T	York
Zetland S. [NGK Spark Plugs]	15,000	2yo	10 T	Newmarket

**Number of G1 races:**.....25

**Total Graded races:**.....108

**Number of G2 races:**.....31

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:**.....122

**Number of G3 races:**.....52

**Total races on this list:**.....230

# IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Punts)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Amethyst S.	20,000	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. G3 [Omni Racing]	30,000	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Athasi S.	20,000	3&4 f	7 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3	30,000	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S.	20,000	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Ballyogan S. G3	30,000	3up	5 T	Leopardstown
Ballyroan S.	20,000	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S.	20,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S.	20,000	3up	6 T	Fairyhouse
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G3	30,000	2yo	8 T	Curragh
Blandford S. G2	50,000	3up	11 T	Curragh
Blenheim S.	20,000	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Brownstown Stud S.	20,000	3up f/m	8 T	Leopardstown
Cambridgeshire S. [EBF Irish]	30,000	3up	8 T	Curragh
Challenge S.	20,000	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3	30,000	3up	7 T	Tipperary
Cork S.	17,500	2yo	5 T	Cork
Curragh Cup [Budweiser Guinness]				
G3	30,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Debutante S.	20,000	2yo f	7 T	Leopardstown
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud]				
G3	40,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Desmond S. [Ridgewood Pearl] G3	30,000	3up	8 T	Curragh
Diamond S. [Mitsubishi]	20,000	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Eyrefield S.	20,000	2yo	9 T	Leopardstown
Flying Five S. G3	30,000	2up	5 T	Leopardstown
Futurity S. G3	30,000	2yo	7 T	Curragh
Gallinule S. G3	30,000	3up c/f	10 T	Curragh
Garnet S. [Ali Retza &				
Mamadi Soudavar]	20,000	3up f/m	8 T	Naas
Gladness S. G3	30,000	3up	7 T	Curragh
Glencairn S.	20,000	4up	9 T	Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys]				
Ireland] G3	30,000	3up	6 T	Curragh
International				
[Budweiser American Bowl] G2	50,000	3up	8 T	Curragh
Irish Champion S. [Esat Digifone]				
G1	200,000	3up c/f	10 T	Leopardstown
Irish Derby [Budweiser] G1	750,000	3yo	12 T	Curragh
Irish Oaks [Kildangan Stud] G1	200,000	3yo f	12 T	Curragh

## Irish One Thousand Guineas

[Arlie Coolmore] G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Jefferson Smurfit					
Memorial] G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	14 T . . . . .	Curragh
Irish Two Thousand Guineas G1 .	200,000	. . . . .	3yo c/f . . .	8 T . . . . .	Curragh
Killavullan S. [Bord Gais] G3 .	30,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Knockaire S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Leopardstown One Thousand					
Guineas Trial . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Leopardstown Two Thousand Guineas					
Trial . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
MacDonagh Boland S. [AON] G3 .	30,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Curragh
Marble Hill S. [Oral B.] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Curragh
Matron S. [Trusted Partner] G3 .	30,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . . .	8 T . . . . .	Curragh
McDonogh S. [E.B.F.] . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Galway
Meld S. G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Curragh
Minstrel S. [Ragusa Stud] G3 .	30,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Curragh
Mooresbridge S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Curragh
Moyglare Stud S. G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Curragh
National S. [Aga Khan Studs] G1 .	200,000	. . . . .	2yo c/f . . .	8 T . . . . .	Curragh
One Thousand Guineas Trial					
[Derrinstown Stud] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] .	17,500	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Galway
Park S. [C. L. Weld] G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	7 T . . . . .	Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. G3 . . . . .	30,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Phoenix S. [Heinz "57"] G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . . .	2yo c/f . . .	6 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Platinum S. [Dairygold] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	9 T . . . . .	Cork
Pretty Polly S. [Independent] G2 .	60,000	. . . . .	3up f/m . . .	10 T . . . . .	Curragh
Railway S. [Arthur Guinness] G3 .	30,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Curragh
Rochestown S. [Masterchef/Apricots]	20,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Rockingham S.					
[Emirates Airline EBF] . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Curragh
Round Tower S. [Go and Go] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Curragh
Royal Whip S. G2 . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Curragh
Ruby S. [Beamish Stout] . . . . .	17,500	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Tralee
Saval Beg S. [Jones Lang Wootton]	20,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	14 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Silver Flash S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	6 T . . . . .	Leopardstown
Silver S. [Conrad International					
Dublin] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3yo . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Curragh
Solonaway S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	9 T . . . . .	Curragh
Tattersalls Gold Cup G2 . . . . .	60,000	. . . . .	4up . . . . .	10 T . . . . .	Curragh
Tetrarch S. [The Omni Racing] G3 .	35,000	. . . . .	3yo c/f . . .	7 T . . . . .	Curragh
Topaz Sprint S. . . . .	15,000	. . . . .	3up . . . . .	5 T . . . . .	Tipperary

Trigo S . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	10	. . . . .	Leopardstown
Tyros S. [Flame of Tara] . . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	7	. . . . .	Curragh
Ulster Derby S. [Harp] . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	12	. . . . .	Down Royal
Victor McCalmont Mem. S. . . . .	15,000	. . . . .	3up f	. . . . .	12	. . . . .	Gowran
Waterford Testimonial S. . . . .	20,000	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	6	. . . . .	Curragh

**Number of G1 races:.....9**

**Total Graded races:.....36**

**Number of G2 races:.....5**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....39**

**Number of G3 races:.....22**

**Total races on this list:.....75**

# ITALY

RACE	PURSE (Lire x 1000 T)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ambrosiano . . . . .	110,000 . . .	4up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Milan
Aprile . . . . .	110,000 . . .	4up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Milan
Archidamia . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up f . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Rome
Arno H . . . . .	154,000 . . .	4up . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Firenze
Baggio . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Milan
Bagutta-Memorial Cumani G3 . . . .	132,000 . . .	3up f . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Berardelli G. G2 . . . . .	175,000 . . .	2yo c/f . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Rome
Beregardo . . . . .	110,000 . . .	4up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Bersaglio H . . . . .	154,000 . . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Milan
Bessero P. . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up f . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Botticelli . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Rome
Buontalenta . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up f . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Rome
Campobello . . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Milan
Capannelle H . . . . .	154,000 . . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Rome
Certosa . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Milan
Chiesa C. . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up f . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Rome
Chiusura G3 . . . . .	132,000 . . .	2up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Milan
Citta' di Napoli G3 . . . . .	132,000 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Naples
Coppa d'Oro H . . . . .	154,000 . . .	4up . . .	3000 T . . . . .	Milan
Crespi V. . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo f . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Milan
Criterium di Roma . . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo c/g . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Rome
Criterium Femminile . . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo f . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Rome
Criterium Partenopeo . . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Naples
Criterium Varesino Memorial V. Curti	110,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1500 T . . . . .	Varese
Daumier . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3yo c/g . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Rome
del Dado . . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Delle Alpi H . . . . .	154,000 . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Merano
del Piazzale . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Derby Italiano G1 . . . . .	660,000 . . .	3yo c/f . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Rome
di Capua V. G1 . . . . .	275,000 . . .	3up c/f . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Divino Amore . . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Rome
Dormello G3 . . . . .	132,000 . . .	2yo f . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Duca d'Aosta . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up . . .	3000 T . . . . .	Milan
Ellington Memorial C. d'Alessio G2 .	275,000 . . .	4up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Rome
Emanuele Filiberto . . . . .	132,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Milan
Estate . . . . .	110,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Milan
Eupili . . . . .	110,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Milan
Falck G. . . . .	110,000 . . .	3up f . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Milan

FIA Breeders Cup . . . . .	110,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1500 T . . . .	Torino
FIA Europ. Breeders Fund. . . . .	110,000	. . . 3up . . .	1950 T . . . .	Merano
Giubileo H . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Milan
Gran Criterium G1 . . . . .	275,000	. . . 2yo c/f . .	1600 T . . . .	Milan
Italia . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2000 T . . . .	Milan
Jockey Club G1 . . . . .	440,000	. . . 3up c/f . .	2400 T . . . .	Milan
Lazio H. . . . .	154,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2000 T . . . .	Rome
Legnano-Memorial Mario Incisa				
Della Rocchetta G3 . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up f . . .	2400 T . . . .	Milan
Lombardia H . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . . .	Milan
Mantovani G. . . . .	110,000	. . . 2yo f . . .	1500 T . . . .	Milan
Marangoni H. . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up f . . .	2100 T . . . .	Torino
Melton-Memorial Tudini G3 . . . . .	132,000	. . . 3up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Rome
Merano . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2000 T . . . .	Milan
Milano G1 . . . . .	550,000	. . . 3up c/f . .	2400 T . . . .	Milan
Natale di Roma . . . . .	110,000	. . . 4up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Nearco . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo c/g . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Novella . . . . .	110,000	. . . 2yo f . . .	1500 T . . . .	Milan
Oaks d'Italia G1 . . . . .	440,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	2200 T . . . .	Milan
Omenoni G3 . . . . .	132,000	. . . 3up . . .	1000 T . . . .	Milan
Parioli G2 . . . . .	220,000	. . . 3yo c/f . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Perrone A. . . . .	110,000	. . . 2yo f . . .	1100 T . . . .	Rome
Pisa . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo . . .	1500 T . . . .	Pisa
Porta C. H . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up . . .	2000 T . . . .	Milan
Presidente della Repubblica G1 . . .	275,000	. . . 4up c/f . .	2000 T . . . .	Rome
Primi Passi G3 . . . . .	132,000	. . . 2yo c/f . .	1200 T . . . .	Milan
Principe Amedeo . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2400 T . . . .	Torino
Regina Elena G2 . . . . .	220,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Repubbliche Marinare . . . . .	110,000	. . . 2yo f . . .	1500 T . . . .	Rome
Ribot G2 . . . . .	176,000	. . . 3up c/f . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Roma G1 . . . . .	440,000	. . . 3up c/f . .	2000 T . . . .	Rome
Roma Vecchia H . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up . . .	2800 T . . . .	Rome
Royal Mares H . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Torino
Rumon . . . . .	110,000	. . . 2yo . . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Seregno . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Milan
Signorino . . . . .	110,000	. . . 4up . . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Tesio F. G3 . . . . .	132,000	. . . 4up . . .	2200 T . . . .	Milan
Tesio L. G2 . . . . .	220,000	. . . 3up f . . .	2000 T . . . .	Rome
Torricola . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Rome
Toscana . . . . .	110,000	. . . 2yo c/f . .	1500 T . . . .	Firenze
Turati G2 . . . . .	176,000	. . . 3up c/f . .	1600 T . . . .	Milan

Umbria G3 . . . . .	132,000	. . . 2up . . .	1200 T . . . .	Rome
U.N.I.R.E. H . . . . .	154,000	. . . 3up . . .	2250 T . . . .	Napoli
Verziere . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3up f . . .	1600 T . . . .	Milan
Villa Borghese . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo . . .	2200 T . . . .	Rome
W.W.F. . . . .	110,000	. . . 4up . . .	1400 T . . . .	Rome
Zanoletti di Rozzano . . . . .	110,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	1800 T . . . .	Milan

H = *Handicap Limited*

**Number of G1 races:.....8**

**Number of G2 races:.....7**

**Number of G3 races:.....10**

**Total Graded races:.....25**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....59**

**Total races on this list:.....84**

# NEW ZEALAND

*(Racing season August 1, 1997 - July 31, 1998)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	CLUB
Anniversary H.[Hutt Valley Cartage]	25,000	3up	1600 T . . .	Wellington
Armacup Maritime Services Trophy H.				
G2 . . . . .	150,000	3up	1600 T . . .	Auckland
Auckland Cup H. [DB Draught] G1 . . .	350,000	3up	3200 T . . .	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2 . .	60,000	3up f/m	1400 T . . .	Counties
Avondale Gold Cup H. [FAI] G1 . . . .	150,000	3up	2200 T . . .	Avondale
Avondale Guineas [Equinet International]				
G2 . . . . .	50,000	3yo	2000 T . . .	Avondale
Awapuni Gold Cup [Hutt Valley Cartage &				
Customs] G3 . . . . .	60,000	3up	2000 T . . .	Manawatu
Bayer Classic G1 . . . . .	114,500	3yo	1600 T . . . . .	Levin
Benchmark Building Supplies 1600 H. . .	25,000	3up	1600 T . . . . .	Marton
Breeders' S. [Hutt Valley Cartage and				
Customs] . . . . .	20,000	3up f/m	1600 T . . . .	Wairarapa
Breeders' S. H. [Pacific Ford] . . . . .	20,000	2yo	1200 T . . . .	Whangarei
Cambridge Breeders' S. . . . .	40,000	3yo	1200 T . . . .	Cambridge
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies				
Classic G2 . . . . .	100,000	3yo f . .	2000 T . . . .	Waikato
Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales Cup H. .	30,000	3up . .	2060 T . . . .	Wanganui
Canterbury Belle S. [Wickliffe Press] . .	16,000	3yo f . .	1200 T . . . .	Canterbury
Canterbury Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.				
[Wynyard Lodge Stud] . . . . .	16,000	3up f/m	1400 T . . . .	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Christchurch				
Casino] G3 . . . . .	30,000	3up	2000 T . . . .	Canterbury
Canterbury S. [Coruba Rum] . . . . .	20,000	3yo	1600 T . . . .	North Canterbury
Captain Cook S. [Harlow Butler] G1 . . .	100,000	3up	1600 T . . . .	Wellington
Castletown S. H. . . . .	20,000	2yo	1200 T . . . .	Foxton
Centaine S. G3 . . . . .	60,000	3yo	2000 T . . . .	Manawatu
Challenge Plate H. [Lake Plaza] G3 . . .	32,000	3up	1900 T . . . .	Rotorua
Challenge S. [Montana Wines] G3 . . . .	35,000	3up	1600 T . . . .	Auckland
Challenge S. [Air New Zealand] . . . . .	30,000	3up	1400 T . . . .	Manawatu
Challenge S. H. G3 . . . . .	30,000	3up	1600 T . . . .	Canterbury
Champagne S. [Lanvin Epernay] . . . . .	35,000	2yo	1200 T . . . .	Auckland
Champagne S. [Ford] . . . . .	20,000	2yo	1000 T . . . . .	Otago
Churchill S. H. [Mobil] G3 . . . . .	30,000	3up	1600 T . . . .	Canterbury
Cornwall H. G3 . . . . .	40,000	3up	2200 T . . . .	Auckland
Counties Challenge S. [Mico Metals] . . .	25,000	2yo f . .	1000 T . . . .	Counties
Counties Cup H. [Eagle Technology] G2 . .	100,000	3up . .	2100 T . . . .	Counties
Cuddle S. H. [Porirua Club] G3 . . . . .	45,000	3up f/m	1600 T . . . .	Wellington
DB Draught 1600 H. . . . .	25,000	3up . .	1600 T . . . .	Manawatu

DB Draught WFA Sprint (*formerly New*

*Central Hotel WFA Sprint*) . . . . . 15,000 . . . 2up . . . 1200 T . . . . Woodville  
 Desert Gold S. [Daily Waste] G3 . . . . . 40,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . . . Wellington  
 Deutz Marlborough Cuvee S. G3 . . . . . 30,000 . . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . . . Auckland  
 Dunedin Gold Cup H. [Speights] G3 . . . . . 30,000 . . . 3up . . . 2300 T . . . . Otago  
 Dunedin Guineas [Law Courts Hotel] . . . . . 20,000 . . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . . Otago  
 Easter Classic H.

[Christchurch Casino] G3 . . . . . 35,000 . . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . . . Canterbury  
 Easter H. G1 . . . . . 100,000 . . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . . Auckland  
 Eclipse S. [Fru-ju Tropical Snow] G3 . . . . . 35,000 . . . 2yo . . . 1200 T . . . . Auckland  
 Ecolab Optimum S. G3 . . . . . 35,000 . . . 3up f/m . 1600 T . . . . Waikato  
 El Cheapo/Car Auctions WFA G1

(*formerly Otaki-Maori WFA*) . . . . . 80,000 . . . 2up . . . 1400 T . . . . Otaki-Maori  
 Ellerslie Sires' Produce S.

[Ford Dealer Team] G1 . . . . . 120,000 . . . 2yo . . . 1400 T . . . . Auckland  
 Enerco S. G2 . . . . . 50,000 . . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . . Hawke's Bay  
 Eulogy S. [Central Districts NZTBA] G3 . . . . . 40,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . . . Manawatu  
 FAI Bowl H. . . . . 30,000 . . . 3up . . . 1000 T . . . . Counties  
 Fairview Ford S. . . . . 25,000 . . . 2yo . . . 1000 T . . . . Waikato  
 Fairview Ford Slipper . . . . . 30,000 . . . 2yo c/g . 1200 T . . . . Matamata  
 Fayette Park Grosvenor Plate H. . . . . 25,000 . . . 3up . . . 2300 T . . . . Waikato  
 Fayette Park S. G3 . . . . . 40,000 . . . 3up f/m . 1400 T . . . . Egmont  
 Flying S. H. [MG Publications] . . . . . 20,000 . . . 3up . . . 1000 T . . . . Canterbury  
 Foal S. [Stark South] G3 . . . . . 35,000 . . . 2yo . . . 1200 T . . . . Auckland  
 Foxbridge Plate [Carnegie] . . . . . 20,000 . . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . . Waikato  
 Gold Cup H. [Superstrike Seeds] G3 . . . . . 40,000 . . . 3up . . . 2500 T . . . . Canterbury  
 Gore Guineas [Liquorland] . . . . . 18,000 . . . 3yo . . . 1355 T . . . . . Gore  
 Great Autumn S. H. . . . . 20,000 . . . 3up . . . 2500 T . . . . Canterbury  
 Great Easter S. H. [Enterprise Homes] . . . . . 20,000 . . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . . Canterbury  
 Grosvenor Championship S. G2 . . . . . 100,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 2000 T . . . . Auckland  
 Hawke's Bay Cup H. [Fosters] G2 . . . . . 70,000 . . . 3up . . . 2200 T . . . Hawke's Bay  
 Hawke's Bay Guineas

[Side Line Bar] G3 . . . . . 40,000 . . . 3yo . . . 1400 T . . . Hawke's Bay  
 Hazlett S. H. [Air New Zealand] . . . . . 20,000 . . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . . Otago  
 Highview S. G3 (*formerly Gold Trail S.*) . . . . . 40,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 1200 T . . . Hawke's Bay  
 Horlicks Plate H. [Tumu Timbers]

*New Race* . . . . . 20,000 . . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . Hawke's Bay  
 Inglewood S. [Wickliffe Press] . . . . . 16,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . . . Ashburton  
 Invercargill Gold Cup H.

[DB Draught] G3 . . . . . 30,000 . . . 3up . . . 2600 T . . . . Southland  
 Japan/NZ Internationl Trophy H. G2 . . . . . 100,000 . . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . Bay of Plenty  
 Japan Racing Association Classic G1 . . . . . 150,000 . . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . . . Auckland  
 Jarvis-Dunstan Feeds Sprint H. (*formerly*

*Waikato Stud Sprint H.*) . . . . . 20,000 . . . 3up . . . 1200 T . . . . Waikato

Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H.	30,000	3up	1600 T	Counties
John Grigg S.	18,000	3yo	1400 T	Ashburton
Kelt Capital S. G1	172,000	3up	2000 T	Hawke's Bay
King's Plate [Waikato Stud] G3	40,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Kiwifruit Carnival Cup H.				
[Carter Holt Harvey Packaging]	25,000	3up	2170 T	Bay of Plenty
Levin S. H. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	25,000	3up	1400 T	Levin
Lindauer Guineas G2	60,000	3yo	1600 T	Auckland
Lindauer Guineas Trial	20,000	3yo	1400 T	Auckland
Lion Brown Plate G3	32,000	3up	1200 T	Rotorua
Lion Red Two-Year-Old Classic G2	60,000	2yo	1200 T	Taranaki
Lowland S. [Newbury Park] G3	35,000	3yo f	1400 T	Masterton
New Zealand Magic Millions Classic				
[FAI] (R)	304,125	2yo	1200 T	Wellington
Manawatu Breeders' S.	30,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [Evening Standard] G3	60,000	3up	2300 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S.				
[Ford Dealer Team] G1	120,000	2yo	1400 T	Manawatu
Marton Cup H. [ANZ Bank]	40,000	3up	2200 T	Marton
Matamata Breeders' S. [BNZ] G2	83,250	2yo f.	1200 T	Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [J. Swap Contractors]	30,000	3up	1600 T	Matamata
Mitchelson Cup H. [Azure Bay]	30,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Mobil Pacifica Winter Classic S. H.	35,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Newmarket H. [Noel Leeming]	25,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
New Zealand Bloodstock Oaks G1	250,000	3yo f	2400 T	Wellington
New Zealand Breeders' S.				
[Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales] G2	80,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Te Aroha
New Zealand Cup H. [Canterbury				
Draught] G2	125,000	3up	3200 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Derby [Sleepyhead] G1	350,000	3yo	2400 T	Auckland
New Zealand Derby Trial [Sleepyhead]	30,000	3yo	2000 T	Auckland
New Zealand S. G1				
(formerly Harrahs S.)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
New Zealand St. Leger [Young's Animal				
Health] G3	60,000	3 & 4	2500 T	Wellington
One Thousand Guineas [TVOne] G1	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
Phar Lap Timaru Cup H. [Martin				
Wakefield]	15,000	3up	1600 T	Timaru
Prestige Carpets Classic H. G2	50,000	3up	1200 T	Avondale
Queen Elizabeth H. [Dunstan] G2	100T,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Railway H. [Cambridge Thoroughbred				
Sales] G1	200,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Ra Ora Classic	35,000	2yo f	1200 T	Avondale
Rotorua Cup H. G3	50,000	3up	2300 T	Rotorua

Royal S. [Ra Ora] G3 . . . . .	35,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2000 T . . . . .	Auckland
Ryder S. [Hutt Valley Cartage] . . . . .	25,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Levin
Soliloquy S. . . . .	25,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.	20,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Canterbury
South Island Three-Year-Old Final			
[Christchurch Casino] . . . . .	18,000	. . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Otago
South Island Three-Year-Old S.			
[Riccarton Park Xmas Dine & Dance]	15,000	. . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Canterbury
South Island Two-Year-Old Championship			
Final S. [Wynyard Lodge Stud] . . . . .	20,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Canterbury
Southland Guineas [Ascot Park Hotel] . .	20,000	. . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Southland
Southland S. H.			
[Southland Building Society] . . . . .	16,000	. . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Southland
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3 . . . . .	40,000	. . . 3up . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Canterbury
Taranaki S. [Powerco] G2 ( <i>formerly Mason</i>			
Appliances Fisher & Paykel S.) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . . . .	Taranaki
Taumarunui Cup H. [Caltex] . . . . .	20,000	. . . 3up . . . 2100 T . . . . .	Taumarunui
Taylor Preston 1600 T H. G3 . . . . .	40,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Marton
Telegraph H. [Armstrong Jones] G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Wellington
Thames Valley S. [Macpherson/Waldron			
Properties] G3 . . . . .	40,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Te Aroha
Thorndon Mile H. [Hutt Valley			
Cartage] G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Wellington
Thompson H. G3 ( <i>formerly</i>			
Harlow Butler H.) . . . . .	40,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Wellington
Timaru Herald S. H. . . . .	15,000	. . . 3up . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Timaru
Travis S. G2 . . . . .	55,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Cambridge
Trentham S. [AIG] G3 . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3up . . . 2400 T . . . . .	Wellington
Two Thousand Guineas [Couplands			
Bakeries] G1 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Canterbury
Waikato Draught Sprint G1 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Waikato
Waikato Guineas [Defensive Play] G3 ( <i>formerly</i>			
Fairview McLean BMW Guineas) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Waikato
Waikato Stud S. ( <i>formerly Sovereign</i>			
Lodge T.V. Heart Throb S.) . . . . .	25,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Wanganui
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . 2400 T . . . . .	Waikato
Waikouaiti Cup H. [Speights] . . . . .	20,000	. . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . . . .	Waikouaiti
Wakefield S. [Ford] G3 . . . . .	40,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Wellington
Wanganui Guineas [BP Dealers'] . . . . .	40,000	. . . 3yo . . . 1320 T . . . . .	Wanganui
Wanganui S. G2 ( <i>formerly Trust Bank</i>			
Central S.) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Wanganui
Warstep S. [Wickliffe Press] . . . . .	20,000	. . . 3yo f . . . 2000 T . . . . .	Canterbury
Welcome S. [Jaguar] . . . . .	20,000	. . . 2yo . . . 880 T . . . . .	Auckland
Welcome S. [Ford Dealer Team] . . . . .	20,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1000 T . . . . .	Canterbury
Wellesley S. [Hutt Valley Cartage] . . . . .	25,000	. . . 2yo . . . 1000 T . . . . .	Wellington

Wellington Cup H. [Fosters] G1 . . . . . 279,500 . . . 3up . . . 3200 T . . . Wellington  
Wellington S. [Smokefree] G3 . . . . . 75,000 . . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . Wellington  
Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders'  
Guineas G2 . . . . . 50,000 . . . 3yo . . . 1600 T . . . Wellington  
Westpac Trust S. . . . . 22,000 . . . 3up f/m . 1400 T . . . Rotorua  
Westpac Trust Classic . . . . . 30,000 . . . 3up f/m . 1400 T . . . Bay of Plenty  
Whakanui Stud International S. G1 . . . 100,000 . . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . . . Waikato  
Whakatane Cup H. [Lion Red] . . . . . 25,000 . . . 3up . . . 2170 T . . . Whakatane  
Whitbread Round The World S. G3  
(formerly Fayette Park Stud S.) . . . . . 32,000 . . . 3up . . . 2000 T . . . Auckland  
White Robe Lodge H. G3 . . . . . 30,000 . . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . . Otago  
White Robe Lodge S. [Wickliffe Press] . 16,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . . . Southland  
Whyte H. [GP Print] . . . . . 30,000 . . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . Wellington  
Wickliffe Press Breeders' S. . . . . 20,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 1400 T . . . . Otago  
Wilkinson Insurance Brokers Mile G3 . 30,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 1600 T . . . Auckland  
Windsor Park Sprint H. . . . . 25,000 . . . 3up . . . 1400 T . . . . Waikato  
Windsor Park Stud S. . . . . 25,000 . . . 3up f/m . 1600 T . . . . Waipa  
Winter Cup H. [Air New Zealand] G3 . . 50,000 . . . 3up . . . 1600 T . . . Canterbury

**Number of G1 races:**.....21

**Total Graded races:**.....83

**Number of G2 races:**.....21

**Other Listed or Black-Type races:**.....70

**Number of G3 races:**.....41

**Total races on this list:**.....153

**PERU**  
**(Racing Season July 1, 1997 - June 30, 1998)**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Alfredo Benavides y A. Benavides Diez Canesco G2	3up	1800 T
Almirante Miguel Grau G2	3up	2000 T
America G1	3up	1000
Aniversario de la Fundacion del Jockey Club del Peru	3up	2400 T
Antinoo	3yo	1600
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Peru G2	3up	2400
Augusto N. Wiese	3up f/m	1900 T
Baldomero Aspilla G3	3up	1900 T
Batalla de Ayacucho	3up	2100 T
Batalla de Tarapaca G3	3up	1800 T
Belisario Sosa Artola	2yo c	1400
Carlos Palacios Villacampa	3yo f	1400
Carlos Watson	2yo f	1200
Cesar A. del Rio Suito	3yo f	1500
Ciudad de Lima G2	3up	2000
Combate Dos de Mayo	3yo	1900 T
Comercio G3	3up	2600
Competencia G3	3up f/m	2000
Concejo Distrital de Surco G3	3yo	1700
Congreso Nacional	3up	2000
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte G3	3up	1400
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi G3	3up	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1	3yo	2400
Ejercito Peruano	3yo	2000
Elias Bentin G3	3yo	1400
Empery G3	3yo c	2000 T
Enrique Ayulo Pardo - Cotejo de Potrancas G1	3yo f	2000
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos	2yo f	1200
Enrique Martinelli Tizon	2yo f	1300
Enrique Meiggs G3	3up	2000
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo G2	3up	2100
Estados Unidos de America G2	3up	1600
Felipe Pardo Barreda G2	3up f/m	2400
Flor de Loto G3	3up f/m	1000
Frau Astrid	3up f/m	1200
Fuerza Aerea del Peru	3yo	2000 T
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguia G1	3yo	2800 T
Gustavo Luna Vertiz	3yo f	1500
Gustavo Prado Heudebert	2yo c	1300
Hipodromo de Monterrico G2	3up	2400

Hipodromo de San Felipe G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300
Hipodromo de Santa Beatriz G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600
Independencia G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Jockey Club del Peru G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Jose de San Martin . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1800 T
Jose Rodriguez Razzeto . . . . .	3upT . . . . .	2200
Jose Soyer Nash . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1500
Juan Magot Rosello . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
La Copa G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200
Libertador Simon Bolivar . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1800 T
Lutz . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T
Maidenform G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T
Manuel Quimper . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1500
Mariano Ignacio Prado G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000
Marina de Guerra del Peru . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Miguel Fort Magot . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1400
O.S.A.F. G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Pamplona G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 T
Pedro Garcia Miro G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000
Poder Judicial . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2100
Polla de Potrancas G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600
Polla de Potrillos G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600
Postin G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2400 T
Presidente de la Republica G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2600 T
Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1800
Republica de Argentina . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 T
Republica de Chile . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000
Republica Federativa de Brasil . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	2000
Rio Pallanga . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400
Roberto Alvarez Calderon . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400
Santorin G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	3000 T
Libertador Simon Bolivar . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1800 T
Texfina G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1500
Velocidad G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA**

Number of G1 races: ..... 11  
 Number of G2 races: ..... 14  
 Number of G3 races: ..... 17

Total Graded races: ..... 42  
 Other Listed or Black-Type races: ..... 33  
 Total races on this list: ..... 75

# SOUTH AFRICA

*(Racing season August 1, 1997 - July 31, 1998)*

RACE	PURSE (Rands)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abe Bloomberg H. G3 . . . . .	75,000 . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . .	Kenilworth
Acacia Guineas G3 . . . . .	150,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . .	Borrowdale
Allan Robertson Fillies Championship G1 . . . . .	150,000 . . .	2yo f . . .	1200 T . . .	Scottsville
Allen Snijman S. G2 . . . . .	150,000 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . .	Gosforth Park
Arc-en-Ciel Paddock S. G1 . . . . .	200,000 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1800 T . . .	Kenilworth
Argus Guineas G1 . . . . .	400,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . .	Kenilworth
Ashburton Fillies H. G3 . . . . .	70,000 . . .	3yo f . . .	1400 T . . .	Scottsville
Azalea Fillies and Mares H. G3 . . . . .	60,000 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T . . .	Greyville
B.P. Conservation Guineas G3 . . . . .	80,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Ascot
Budget Rent A Car H. G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . .	Turffontein
Burns Cunningham Corporate Travel Dingaans G2 . . . . .	150,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . .	Turffontein
Cape Fillies Guineas . . . . .	200,000 . . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . .	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship G1 . . . . .	200,000 . . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . .	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Derby S. G1 . . . . .	250,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . .	Kenilworth
Cape Nursery S. G3 . . . . .	250,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . .	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup (H) G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3up . . .	3200 T . . .	Turffontein
Chairman's S. G3 . . . . .	75,000 . . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . .	Greyville
Champagne S. G3 . . . . .	50,000 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1200 T . . .	Kenilworth
Champion S. G1 . . . . .	200,000 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . .	Greyville
Clairwood Park Juvenile S. G2 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1800 T .	Clairwood Park
Clairwood Park Nursery S. G3 . . . . .	75,000 . . .	2yo . . .	1200 T .	Clairwood Park
Computaform Sprint G1 . . . . .	400,000 . . .	3up . . .	1000 T .	Gosforth Park
Concord S. G3 . . . . .	75,000 . . .	3up . . .	1000 T . . .	Greyville
Concor Technicrete Spring H. G2 . . . . .	200,000 . . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . .	Turffontein
Courier Transport Fillies Championship G2 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . .	Kenilworth
Daily News 2000 G1 . . . . .	200,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . .	Greyville
Diana S. G3 . . . . .	60,000 . . .	3&4yo f .	1400 T . . .	Milnerton
Dion Derby G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3yo . . .	2400 T . . .	Arlington
Drill Hall S. G2 . . . . .	175,000 . . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . .	Greyville
Durban Merchants H. G2 . . . . .	125,000 . . .	3up . . .	1200 T . . .	Greyville
Durban Plasma 1900 G2 . . . . .	150,000 . . .	3yo . . .	1900 T . . .	Greyville
Fillies Guineas G1 . . . . .	200,000 . . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . .	Kenilworth
Final Flag S. G3 . . . . .	50,000 . . .	3up f/m .	1800 T . . .	Kenilworth
First National Bank 1600 G1 . . . . .	500,000 . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . .	Turffontein
Frank Lambert S. G3 . . . . .	75,000 . . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . .	Scottsville
Frank Martin S. G3 . . . . .	70,000 . . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . .	Scottsville

Garden Province S. G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up f/m . . 1600 T . . . . .	Greyville
<b>Gerald Rosenberg Fillies and Mares</b>			
S. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3&4 f/m . 2000 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Germiston November H. G1 . . . . .	500,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Gold Bowl [IGN] G1 . . . . .	750,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 3200 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Gold Cup (H) [IGN] G1 . . . . .	500,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 3200 T . . . . .	Greyville
Gold Cup [Schweppes] G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
Golden Slipper [Post] G2 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
Gold Plate [IGN] G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 3200 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Gosforth Park Challenge G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas G2 . . . . .	175,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
<b>Gosforth Park Juvenile Colts &amp;</b>			
Geldings S. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 2yo c/g . . . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
<b>Gosforth Park Juvenile Fillies</b>			
S. G2 . . . . .	175,000	. . . 2yo f . . . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Gosforth Park F & M H. G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Grand Challenge (H) [O.K. Bazaars] G2 . . . . .	300,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1800 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
Green Point S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3&4 . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Harare Merchants H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
Henry Eatwell Fillies and Mares H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . . 1000 T . . . . .	Newmarket
J & B Met G1 . . . . .	750,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 2000 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
J & B Reserve Stayers H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 2800 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
J B McIntosh Fillies Classic G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 2yo f . . . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Greyville
J.G. Hollis Plate G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 2yo . . . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
John Skeaping Trophy G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3&4 . . . . . 1800 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Joseph Dorfman H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1000 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Jubilee H. G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1700 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Juvenile S. [Manshood] G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 2yo . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
JWS Langerman H. G3 . . . . .	60,000	. . . 2yo . . . . . 1500 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Keith Hepburn Champion S. G2 . . . . .	175,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 . . . . .	60,000	. . . 2yo . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Kings Cup. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal Derby G2 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3yo . . . . . 2400 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
<b>KwaZulu-Natal Provincial Guineas</b>			
[Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G3	75,000	. . . 3yo . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Greyville
Leopard Rock Hotel Oaks G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . . 2000 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup (H) G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 2400 T . . . . .	Greyville
Mabaleng Golden Spur. (H) G1 . . . . .	400,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Scottsville
Mabaleng Gold Medallion G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Scottsville
Majorca S. G2 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Mashonaland Holdings Sprint G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
Matchem S. G3 . . . . .	65,000	. . . 3&4 . . . . . 1400 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
M E C Guineas G3 . . . . .	175,000	. . . 3&4 . . . . . 1600 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Merchants S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . . 1200 T . . . . .	Kenilworth

Mercury Sprint G1 . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
Mondi Sprint G1 . . . . .	400,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Morris Lipschitz Plate G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Natalia Christmas H. [Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
Natalia S. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Greyville
Natbrew Tankard [National Breweries] G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
National 3 Y.O. Sprint H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Newmarket S. G2 . . . . .	175,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Nissan Challenge G1 . . . . .	400,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
Owner's and Trainers' H.G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2850 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Peninsula H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Durbanville
Poinsettia S. . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Greyville
Premier's Champion S. [Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Greyville
Premier's Cup G1 . . . . .	1,250,000	. . . 3&4 . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Premier's Gold Vase (H)[Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
Premier's H. G2 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Premier's H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Vaal
Premier's S. [Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Scottsville
Premier Wire Homberg S. G3 . . . . .	65,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Premium S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Province of KwaZulu-Natal S. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Scottsville
Queens Plate G1 . . . . .	300,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Racecourse Bookmakers H. G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1300 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
Rainbow Tourism G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
Rothmans Derby [Rothmans Intl.] G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Borrowdale
Rothman's July [Rothmans Intl.] G1 . . . . .	1,000,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Greyville
Rupert Ellis Brown Plate G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
S A Derby G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Turffontein
S A Derby Trial H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Newmarket
S A Oaks G2 . . . . .	175,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2450 T . . . . .	Turffontein
S A Oaks Trial H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Sharp Electronics Cup G1 . . . . .	500,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
Sharp Electronics Trial G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
South African Fillies Guineas G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Scottsville
South African Fillies Sprint G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3&4 f/m . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Scottsville
South African Nursery Plate G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Southern Cross S. G3 . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3&4 f . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Strelitzia S. G3 . . . . .	70,000	. . . 2yo f . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Greyville

Pt I—SAF Sum-Wpo

Summerveld S. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Greyville
South African Guineas [Templeton Asset Management] G1 . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Greyville
TAB (Free State) 3 Y.O. S. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Vaal
Thaba Nchu Sun Casino S. [Sun International] G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Bloemfontein
The Challenge Cup G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
The Gosforth Park Classic G1 . . . . .	750,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
The Oaks G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Scottsville
Tibouchina S. G3 . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
T. R. Lewis Juvenile Fillies Plate G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 2yo f . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Newmarket
Turffontein Fillies and Mares S. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Turffontein 3 Y.O. Sprint G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Turffontein
Vaal Stayers H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	3200 T . . . . .	Vaal
Varsfontein Sceptre S. G2 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3 . . . . .	66,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3 . . . . .	65,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Winter Guineas G3 . . . . .	66,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Kenilworth
Woolavington Cup (H) G2 . . . . .	125,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Clairwood Park
Workers Day Challenge G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	2700 T . . . . .	Gosforth Park
W P OTA S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Kenilworth

**Number of G1 races:.....33**  
**Number of G2 races:.....35**  
**Number of G3 races:.....63**

**Total Graded races:.....131**  
**Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....0**  
**Total races on this list:.....131**

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ack Ack H. G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3up . . .	7.5 . . .	Churchill Downs
Ack Ack S. (L) . . . . .	70,000 . . .	3up . . .	8 . . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Ack's Secret S. (L) . . . . .	55,000 . . .	4up f/m . .	9 T . . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Acorn S. G1 . . . . .	150,000g . . .	3yo f . . .	8 . . . . .	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2 . . . . .	150,000g . . .	2yo f . . .	6.5 . . . . .	Saratoga
Aegon Mile S. G3 ( <i>formerly Providian</i>				
<i>Mile S.)</i> . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3up f/m . .	8 T . . . . .	Churchill Downs
Affectionately H. G3 . . . . .	75,000 . . .	3up f/m . .	8.5 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Affirmed H. G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3yo . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
A Gleam H. G2 . . . . .	250,000 . . .	3up f/m . .	7 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
AKSarben Oaks (L) . . . . .	100,000g . . .	3yo f . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Remington Park
*A. L. Oxford H. (L) . . . . .				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Alabama Derby G3 . . . . .	200,000g . . .	3yo . . . .	9 . . . . .	Louisiana Downs
Alabama S. G1 . . . . .	250,000g . . .	3yo f . . . .	10 . . . . .	Saratoga
Albany H. (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . .	3up . . . .	6 . . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Albany S. . . . .	50,000 . . . .	3yo . . . .	9 . . . . .	Saratoga
Alcatraz H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g . . .	3up f/m . .	8.5 T . .	Golden Gate Fields
Alcibiades S. [Walmac Intl.]				
G2 . . . . .	400,000 . . .	2yo f . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Keeneland
Alex M. Robb H. (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . .	3up . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Aqueduct
All Along S. G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . . .	3up f/m . .	9 T . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
All American H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g . . . .	3up . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
All Brandy S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g . . . .	3up f/m . .	9 T . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Alma North H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . .	3up f/m . .	7 . . . . .	Lonestar Park
Alysheba [Breeders' Cup] (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . .	3yo . . . .	7 . . . . .	Lone Star Park
Amberdash S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g . . . .	2yo . . . .	7 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
American Beauty S. (L) . . . . .	40,000 . . . .	4up f/m . .	6 . . . . .	Oaklawn Park
*American Derby [Primeco] G2 . . . . .				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
American H. G2 . . . . .	150,000 . . . .	3up . . . .	9 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
American Turf S. [Crown Royal] G3	100,000 . . . .	3yo . . . .	8.5 T . . .	Churchill Downs
Americana H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . .	3up . . . .	8.5 T . . .	Calder Race Course
Amsterdam S. G3 ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Screen King S.)</i> . . . . .	75,000 . . . .	3yo . . . .	6 . . . . .	Saratoga
Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. G3 . .	150,000 . . . .	3up . . . .	6 . . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Andestine H. (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . .	3up f/m . .	8.5 . . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
*Anita Peabody H. (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . .	3up f/m . .	8.5 T . . . . .	<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Annapolis S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g . . . .	3yo . . . .	9 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Anne Arundel S. G3 . . . . .	100,000g . . . .	3yo f . . . .	9 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Anoakia S. (L) . . . . .	75,000 . . . .	2yo f . . . .	6 . . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Answer Do S. (L) . . . . .	80,000 . . . .	3up . . . .	6.5 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
A Phenomenon S. G2 . . . . .	100,000 . . . .	3up . . . .	6 . . . . .	Saratoga

A. P. Indy S.	65,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Appalachian S. (L)	65,000	3yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1	500,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Appleton H. G2	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Aprisa H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Fairplex Park
Aqueduct H. G3	75,000	3up	8.5	Aqueduct
Arbor Vitae H. (L)	60,000	3yo f	6.5	Hollywood Park
Arcadia H. G2	150,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Arcangues H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Hollywood Park
Aristides H. (L)	100,000	3up	6.5	Churchill Downs
Arkansas Derby G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Oaklawn Park
Ark-La-Tex H. G3	100,000g	3up	9	Louisiana Downs
*Arlington Breeders' Cup Sprint H.				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington Citation Challenge Invitational				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington Classic S. G2				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington H. G2				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington Heights Oaks S. G3				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington Matron H. G3				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington Million G1				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington-Washington Futurity G2				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
*Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G2				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Ascot H. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Ashland S. G1	500,000	3yo f	8.5	Keeneland
Ashley T. Cole H. (L)	50,000	3up	8 T	Belmont Park
Aspidistra H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Astarita S. G2	100,000	2yo f	6.5	Aqueduct
Astoria S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	5.5	Belmont Park
Athenia H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Belmont Park
Audubon Oaks (L)	50,000g	3yo f	9 T	Ellis Park
August Muckler S. (L)	50,000	3yo	6.5	Hawthorne
Autumn Days H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Avigaition H. (L)	70,000	4up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Azalea H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Remington Park
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3	125,000	3yo f	6	Calder Race Course
Bachelor S. (L)	60,000g	3yo c/g	6	Oaklawn Park
Bahamas S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	7	Hialeah Park
Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H. (L)	50,000	3up	10 T	Colonial Downs
Baldwin S. G3	100,000	3yo	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Ballerina H. G1	150,000g	3up f/m	7	Saratoga
Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Saratoga
Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3	100,000	3up	9	Laurel Race Course
Bangles and Beads S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	6.5	Fairplex Park
Barbara Fritchie H. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	7	Laurel Race Course
Barbizon Streak S. (L)	50,000g	4up	5.5	Oaklawn park

Barksdale Breeders' Cup H. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Louisiana Downs
Bashford Manor S. G3	100,000	2yo	6	Churchill Downs
Basil Hall S. (L)	50,000	3up	5 T	Pimlico
Bassinet S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	6	River Downs
Battlefield S. (L)	60,000g	3up	9 T	Monmouth Park
Battler Star H. (L)	75,000g	3yo f	6	Fair Grounds
Bayakoa H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8	Del Mar
Bayakoa H. G2	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Hollywood Park
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup				
Derby G3	200,000g	3yo	9 T	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H.				
(L)	100,000g	3up	6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Dash H. (L)	100,000g	4up f/m	6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Express H. (L)	100,000g	4up	6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows H. G3	200,000g	3up	9 T	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Oaks G3	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Matron H. (L)	50,000	4up f/m	6	Bay Meadows
Bayou Breeders' Cup H. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	9 T	Fair Grounds
Bay Shore S. G3	100,000	3yo	7	Aqueduct
Beau Brummel S. (L)	50,000g	2yo c/g	6.5	Fairplex Park
Beaugay H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Beaumont S. G2	125,000	3yo f	7	Keeneland
Bed O'Roses Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	8	Aqueduct
Bel Air H. G2	100,000	3up	8.5	Hollywood Park
Bel Air S. (L)	50,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Beldame S. G1	400,000g	3up f/m	9	Belmont Park
Belle Roberts Breeders' Cup H. (L)	65,000g	3up f/m	9	Emerald Downs
Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	12	Belmont Park
Bel's Starlet S. (L)	75,000	4up 4/m	8 T	Hollywood Park
Ben Ali S. G3	100,000	4up	9	Keeneland
Ben Cohen S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Pimlico
Bergen County S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6	Meadowlands
Bernard Baruch H. G2	100,000	3up	9 T	Saratoga
Bertram F. Bongard S. (L)	50,000	2yo	7	Belmont Park
Best of Ohio Distaff Championship S.				
(L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9	Thistledown
Best of Ohio Endurance Championship				
S. (L)	100,000g	3up	10	Thistledown
Best of Ohio Juvenile Filles S. (L)	75,000g	2yo f	8.5	Thistledown
Best of Ohio Juvenile S.	75,000g	2yo	8.5	Thistledown
Best of Ohio Sprint Championship S.				
(L)	50,000g	3up	6	Thistledown
Best Pal S. G3	100,000	2yo	6.5	Del Mar

Best Turn S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 6	. . . . .	Aqueduct
*Beverly D. S. G1 . . . . .					Arlington Intl.
Beverly Hills H. G1 . . . . .	300,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 10 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Bewitch S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 4up f/m	. . . 12 T	. . . . .	Keeneland
Big Sky II S. (L) . . . . .	55,000	. . . 4up	. . . 10 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Bill Braucher S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H. G3 . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Del Mar
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 9	. . . . .	Pimlico
Black Helen H. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Hialeah Park
Black Swan S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 2yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G2 . . . . .	700,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Keeneland
Blue Hen S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 2yo f	. . . 6	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Bob Johnson Memorial H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Lone Star Park
Boca Raton S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 2yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Boiling Springs H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Meadowlands
Bold Ruler H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Bonnie Miss S. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Bosselman / Gus Fonner H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Fonner Park
Bougainvillea H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Hialeah Park
Bourbonette S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Bowie S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Bowling Green H. G2 . . . . .	150,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 11 T	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Brandywine H. (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Delaware park
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 . . . . .	4,000,000	. . . 3up	. . . 10	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1 . . . . .	2,000,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 9	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1 . . . . .	1,000,000	. . . 2yo c/g	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1 . . . . .	1,000,000	. . . 2yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Mile G1 . . . . .	1,000,000	. . . 3up	. . . 8T	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1 . . . . .	1,000,000	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Cup Turf G1 . . . . .	2,000,000	. . . 3up	. . . 12 T	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Breeders' Futurity [Lane's End] G2 . . . . .	400,000	. . . 2yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Keeneland
Brooklyn H. G2 . . . . .	300,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Broward H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Brown Bess H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 4up f/m	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Bryan Station S. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Keeneland
B. Thoughtful H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Budweiser Emerald H. . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8	. . . . .	Emerald Downs
Buena Vista H. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 4up f/m	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Burlingame S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 2yo f	. . . 8	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Busanda S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.32	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Busher S. G3 . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Bustles and Bows S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 2yo f	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
C.E.R.F. S. (L) . . . . .	70,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Del Mar
Cactus Flower H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6	. . . . .	Turf Paradise

Caesar Rodney S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Caesars International H. G1 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9.5 T	. . . . .	Atlantic City
Calder Derby (L) . . . . .	150,000	. . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Calder Breeders' Cup H. (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Calder Turf Sprint H. ( <i>formerly</i>					
<i>Lago Mar H.) (L)</i> . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 5 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
California Derby G3 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
California Jockey Club H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
California Juvenile S. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 2yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Californian S. G2 . . . . .	250,000	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Canadian Turf H. G2 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Cardinal H. G3 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Cardmania S. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 4up	. . . 6.5 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Carleton F. Burke H. G3 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3up	. . . 12 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Carmel H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Carousel H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Carousel S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Carry Back S. (L) . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 6	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Carter H. G1 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Cascapedia S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 6.5	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Champagne S. [Moet] G1 . . . . .	400,000g	. . 2yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Chenery S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g				Colonial Downs
Cherry Hill Mile S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Garden State Park
*Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3 . . . . .					<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Chieftain H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3up	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Choice S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g				Monmouth Park
Chou Croute S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 8	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Chrysanthemum S. [Japan Racing					
Association] (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo	. . . 10 T	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Chula Vista H. G2 . . . . .	300,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Del Mar
Churchill Downs Distaff H. G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs H. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . 4up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs Turf Sprint S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up	. . . 5 T	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Cicada S. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 7	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Cigar Mile H. G1 ( <i>formerly NYRA</i>					
<i>Mile H.)</i> . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Cincinnati Trophy S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Cinderella S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 2yo f	. . . 5.5	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Cinema H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Citation H. G2 . . . . .	300,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Citation S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Hialeah
City of Arlington S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 5 T	. . . . .	Lone Star Park
Clark H. G2 . . . . .	400,000	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Clever Song H. (L) . . . . .	70,000	. . 4up	. . . 8T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park

Cliff Hanger H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g . . . 3up . . . 8.5 T . . . . .	Meadowlands
Coaching Club American Oaks G1 . . .	300,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 12 . . . . .	Belmont Park
Columbiana H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g . . . 3up f/m . . . 8.5 T . . . . .	Hialeah Park
Comely S. G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 8 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2 . . .	200,000 . . . 4up . . . 7 . . . . .	Keeneland
Congressional H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g . . . 3up . . . 10 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Cool Air H. (L) . . . . .	60,000 . . . 3up f/m . . . 5.5 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Coral Gables H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g . . . 3up f/m . . . 8.5 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Correction H. (L) . . . . .	60,000 . . . 3up f/m . . . 6 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Cotillion H. G2 . . . . .	150,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5 . . . . .	Philadelphia Park
Count Fleet S. (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . 3yo . . . 8.32 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3 . . . . .	125,000g . . . 4up . . . 6 . . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Cowdin S. G2 . . . . .	100,000 . . . 2yo . . . 6.5 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Cradle S. [Miller Genuine Draft] (L) . . .	200,000g . . . 2yo . . . 8.5 . . . . .	River Downs
Creme Fraiche H. G3 . . . . .	75,000g . . . 3up . . . 8.5 . . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Crescent S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . 3up . . . 6.5 . . . . .	Lone Star Park
Criterium S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . 2yo . . . 5.5 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Cumberland S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . 3yo . . . 9 T . . . . .	Ellis Park
Dade Turf Classic S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . 3up f/m . . . 8 T . . . . .	Ellis Park
Dahlia H. G2 . . . . .	100,000 . . . 3up f/m . . . 8.5 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Dahlia S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . 3up f/m . . . 6 . . . . .	Ellis Park
Dallas Turf Cup (L) . . . . .	150,000g . . . 3up . . . 9 T . . . . .	Lone Star Park
Damascus H. (L) . . . . .	100,000 . . . 3up . . . 8 T . . . . .	Colonial Downs
Damitrius S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . 3up . . . 6 . . . . .	Delaware Park
Dancing Count S. (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . 3yo . . . 6 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Davona Dale H. (L) . . . . .	50,000 . . . 3up f/m . . . 9 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Davona Dale S. (L) . . . . .	100,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5 . . . . .	Fair Grounds
Davona Dale S. G2 . . . . .	100,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8.32 . . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Dayjur H. (L) . . . . .	60,000 . . . 3up . . . 5.5 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Dearly Precious S. (L) . . . . .	60,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 6 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Debutante S. G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . . 2yo f . . . 5.5 . . . . .	Churchill Downs
Debutante S. [Barretts] (L) . . . . .	105,300 . . . 2yo f . . . 6.5 . . . . .	Fairplex Park
De La Rose G3 . . . . .	75,000g . . . 3up f/m . . . 8.5 T . . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. G2 . . . . .	200,000 . . . 3up . . . 8 . . . . .	Del Mar
Del Mar Debutante S. G2 . . . . .	250,000g . . . 2yo f . . . 7 . . . . .	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2 . . . . .	300,000g . . . 3yo . . . 9 T . . . . .	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G2 . . . . .	250,000g . . . 2yo . . . 7 . . . . .	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2 . . . . .	250,000g . . . 3up . . . 11 T . . . . .	Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1 . . . . .	250,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 9 T . . . . .	Del Mar
Delaware H. G3 . . . . .	350,000g . . . 3up f . . . 10 . . . . .	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks (L) . . . . .	50,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8 T . . . . .	Delaware Park
Demoiselle S. G2 . . . . .	200,000g . . . 2yo f . . . 9 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Deputy Minister H. . . . .	75,000g . . . 3up . . . 6 . . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Derby Trial S. G3 . . . . .	100,000 . . . 3yo . . . 8 . . . . .	Churchill Downs

Derby Trial S. (L)	50,000g					Fairplex Park
Diana H. G2	200,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 9 T	. . .		Saratoga
Diplomat Way H. (L)	50,000g	. . . 4up	. . . 8.5	. . .		Fairgrounds
Discovery H. G3	100,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 9	. . .		Aqueduct
Distaff H. G2	100,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 7	. . .		Aqueduct
Dixie Belle S. (L)	50,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 5.5	. . .		Oaklawn Park
Dixie H. G2	200,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . .		Pimlico
Dixieland S. (L)	50,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 5.5	. . .		Oaklawn Park
Dogwood S. G3	100,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . .		Churchill Downs
Don Bernhardt S. (L)	50,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 6.5	. . .		Ellis Park
Donn H. G1	300,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 9	. . .		Gulfstream Park
Doubledogdare S. (L)	65,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 5.5 T	. . .		Keeneland
Dover S. (L)	50,000g	. . . 2yo	. . . 6	. . .		Delaware Park
Dowager S. (L)	75,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 12 T	. . .		Keeneland
DRC Breeders' Cup Sprint H. (L)	50,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 6	. . .		Detroit Race Course
Drumtop H. (L)	50,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 7 T	. . .		Belmont Park
Dust Commander S. (L)	60,000	. . . 4up	. . . 8	. . .		Turfway Park
Dwyer S. G2	150,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . .		Belmont Park
Eagle Hardware and Garden Derby	100,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 9	. . .		Emerald Downs
Eatontown S. G3	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8.5 T	. . .		Monmouth Park
E. B. Johnston S. (L)	60,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8.5	. . .		Fairplex Park
Eddie Read H. G1	300,000	. . . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . .		Del Mar
Edgewood S. (L)	100,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8 T	. . .		Churchill Downs
Edmond H. (L)	150,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 9	. . .		Remington Park
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial H.						
(L)	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 11 T	. . .		Remington Park
El Camino Real Derby G3	200,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . .		Bay Meadows
El Conejo H. (L)	100,000	. . . 4up	. . . 5.5	. . .		Santa Anita Park
El Encino S. G2	150,000	. . . 4yo f	. . . 8.5	. . .		Santa Anita Park
El Joven S. (L)	100,000g	. . . 2yo	. . . 8 T	. . .		Retama Park
Elkhorn S. G3	100,000	. . . 4up	. . . 12 T	. . .		Keeneland
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 7	. . .		Ellis Park
Ellis Park Debutante S. (L)	100,000g	. . . 2yo f	. . . 7	. . .		Ellis Park
Ellis Park Juvenile S. (L)	100,000g	. . . 2yo	. . . 7	. . .		Ellis Park
El Rincon H. G2	150,000	. . . 4up	. . . 9 T	. . .		Santa Anita Park
Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H. (L)	60,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8	. . .		Emerald Downs
Emerald Dunes H. (L)	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 7	. . .		Calder Race Course
Endine S. (L)	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6	. . .		Del Mar
Equipoise Mile H. G3	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8	. . .		Arlington Intl.
Essex H. G3	75,000	. . . 4up	. . . 8.5	. . .		Oaklawn Park
Estrapade S. (L)	100,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 12 T	. . .		Hollywood Park
Evangeline Mile H. (L)	60,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8	. . .		Evangeline Downs
Everglades S. (L)	75,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5 T	. . .		Hialeah Park
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 9	. . .		Aqueduct

Explosive Bid H. G3 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 4up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S. (L) . .	125,000	. . . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks G3 . . . . .	200,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Fairway Fun S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 4up f/m	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Fall Highweight H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Falls City H. G3 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 9	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G2 . . . . .	250,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Fayette S. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up	. . . 9.5	. . . . .	Keeneland
Federico Tesio S. (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Pimlico
Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. (L) . .	50,000	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Finger Lakes Breeders' Cup S. G3 . .	200,000	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Finger Lakes
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G3 . .	250,000	. . . 3up	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
First Flight H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 7	. . . . .	Aqueduct
First Lady H. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Flamingo S. G3 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Hialeah Park
Fleur de Lis H. G3 . . . . .	300,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 9	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Floral Park H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Florence S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 6	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Florida Derby G1 . . . . .	750,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl Invitational H. G1 . . .	400,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 10 T	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Flying Pigeon H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Foolish Pleasure S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 2yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Foothill S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Forego H. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Saratoga
Forego S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 4up	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Forerunner S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Keeneland
Forest Hills H. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Fort Lauderdale H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Fort Marcy H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Fort McHenry H. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up	. . . 10 T	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Forty-Niner H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Forward Gal S. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 7	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Foster City S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Fountain of Youth S. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Saratoga
Frances A. Genter H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 7.5 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Francis Scott Key S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 4up f/m	. . . 6	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Frank J. De Francis Memorial					
Dash S. G2 . . . . .	300,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Fred "CAPPY" Capossela S. (L) . .	50,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 6	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Fred W. Hooper H. ( <i>formerly</i>					
<i>Tropical Park H.) G3 . . . . .</i>	<i>100,000g</i>	<i>. . . 3up</i>	<i>. . . 9</i>	<i>. . . . .</i>	<i>Calder Race Course</i>
Frizette S. G1 . . . . .	400,000g	. . . 2yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Belmont Park

Futurity S. G1 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 2yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Gallant Bloom H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 6.5	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Gallant Fox H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up	. . 13	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Gallorette H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Pimlico
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 9T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Garden City Breeders' Cup H. G2 ( <i>formerly</i>					
<i>Rare Perfume Breeders' Cup H)</i> . . . . .	200,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Gardenia H. G3 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9	. . . . .	Ellis Park
Garland of Roses H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Gateway To Glory S. . . . .	50,000g	. . 2yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Gazelle H. G1 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3yo f	. . 9	. . . . .	Belmont Park
General George H. G2 . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Generous S. G3 . . . . .	250,000g	. . 2yo	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Genuine Risk H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Glens Falls S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 11 T	. . . . .	Saratoga
Go For Wand S. G1 . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9	. . . . .	Saratoga
Gold Digger S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 2yo f	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Hawthorne
Golden Gate H. G3 . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Golden Rod S. G3 . . . . .	200,000	. . 2yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Golden State Derby (L) . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G2 . . . . .	250,000	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Gottstein Futurity (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 2yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Emerald Downs
Governor's Cup H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Governor's H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8	. . . . .	Ellis Park
Governor's H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Sacramento
Gowell S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g	. . 2yo f	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Grand Flotilla H. . . . .	70,000	. . 4up	. . . 12 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Grand Prairie Gold Cup (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 5T	. . . . .	Lone Star Park
Grapevine S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Lone Star Park
Gravesend H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Great Lady M. S. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 4up f/m	. . . 5.5 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Great West S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Remington Park
Green River S. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 2yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Keeneland
Grey Lag H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . 3up	. . . 9.5	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	. . 3up	. . . 11 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint					
Championship H. G3 . . . . .	200,000	. . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park H. G1 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3up	. . . 10	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
H.B.P.A. H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8	. . . . .	Ellis Park
Hagggin S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 2yo	. . . 5.5	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Hallandale H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Hansel S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 4up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Turfway Park
*Hanshin H. . . . .					<i>Arlington Intl.</i>

Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H. (L)	50,000g	. . . 4up	. . . 9.5	. . . Laurel Race Course
Harry Allsman Memorial H.	50,000	. . . 4up	. . . 7.5 T	. . . Fair Grounds
Harry Henson S. (L)	100,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 7.5	. . . Hollywood Park
Haskell Invitational H. [Buick] G1	1,000,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . Monmouth Park
Hasta La Vista H. (L)	50,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 15 T	. . . Turf Paradise
Hawthorne Derby G3	200,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . Hawthorne
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3	300,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 10	. . . Hawthorne
Hawthorne H. G2	100,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8.5	. . . Hollywood Park
Heartland Derby (L)	200,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . Prairie Meadows
Heartland Sprint S. (L)	100,000	. . . 3up	. . . 6	. . . Prairie Meadows
Heather H. (L)	75,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6	. . . Gulfstream Park
Hempstead H. G1	250,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8.5	. . . Belmont Park
Herat S. (L)	50,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . Laurel Race Course
Herecomesthebride S. G3	75,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 9 T	. . . Gulfstream Park
Hialeah Breeders' Cup H. (L)	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8.5 T	. . . Hialeah Park
Hialeah Sprint Championship H. (L)	50,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 7	. . . Hialeah Park
Hialeah Turf Cup H. G3	200,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 9.5 T	. . . Hialeah Park
Hill Prince S. G3	100,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 9T	. . . Belmont Park
Hillsborough H. G3	100,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 8.5 T	. . . Bay Meadows
Hilltop S. (L)	50,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . Pimlico
Hirsch Jacobs S. (L)	50,000	. . . 3yo	. . . 6	. . . Pimlico
Holiday Inaugural S. (L)	60,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6	. . . Turfway Park
Hollywood Derby [Crown Royal] G1	500,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Futurity G1	250,000	. . . 2yo	. . . 8.5	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1	1,000,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 10	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S. G3	100,000	. . . 2yo	. . . 6	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Oaks G2	200,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 9	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Prevue S. G3	100,000	. . . 2yo	. . . 7	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Starlet S. G1	150,000	. . . 2yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1	400,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 12 T	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3	200,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 5.5 T	. . . Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf H. G1	500,000g	. . . 3up	. . . 12 T	. . . Hollywood Park
Holy Bull S. G3	100,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . Gulfstream Park
Honey Bee Breeders' Cup H. G3	100,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . Meadowlands
Honeybee S. G3	75,000g	. . . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox H. (L)	75,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 11 T	. . . Del Mar
Honeymoon H. G2	100,000	. . . 3yo f	. . . 9 T	. . . Hollywood Park
Honeymoon S. (L)	60,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . Louisiana Downs
Honorable Miss S. G3	75,000	. . . 3up f/m	. . . 6	. . . Saratoga
Hoover S. (L)	50,000	. . . 4up	. . . 5.5	. . . Laurel Race Course
Hopeful S. G1	200,000g	. . . 2yo	. . . 7	. . . Saratoga
Hopemont S. (L)	65,000	. . . 2yo	. . . 8.5 T	. . . Keeneland
Horatius S. (L)	50,000g	. . . 3yo	. . . 7	. . . Laurel

Hot Springs S. (L)	50,000	4up	6	Oaklawn Park
Housebuster H. (L)	50,000	3up	6	Laurel Race Course
Housebuster S. (L)	60,000g			Monmouth Park
Humana Distaff H. G3	100,000	4up f/m	7	Churchill Downs
Huntington S. (L)	50,000	2yo	6	Aqueduct
Hutcheson S. G2	100,000g	3yo	7	Gulfstream Park
Icecapade S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Monmouth Park
Illinois Derby G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Sportsman's Park
Independence H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Indiana Derby (L)	200,000	3yo	8.5	Hoosier Park
Indiana Oaks (L)	50,000	3yo f	8	Hoosier Park
Indian Nations Futurity Cup (L)	250,000g			Santa Fe
Indian Summer S. (L)	60,000	2yo f	7	Keeneland
Inglewood H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5T	Hollywood Park
Interborough H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	6	Aqueduct
Inverness Drive S. (L)	70,000	3yo	6.5	Del Mar
Iroquois S. G3	100,000	2yo	8	Churchill Downs
Irving Distaff (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	7.5 T	Lone Star Park
*Isaac Murphy H.				Arlington Intl.
Jack Smallwood S. (L)	75,000g	2yo f	8	Calder Race Course
Jacob France S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6	Pimlico
Jaipur H. G3	75,000	3up	7 T	Belmont Park
Jamaica H. G2	150,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Japan Racing Association/ Chrysanthemum S. (L)				
Jean Lafitte Futurity (L)	250,000	2yo	4	Delta Downs
Jefferson Cup S. (L)	250,000	3yo	9 T	Churchill Downs
Jenny Wiley S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jerome H. G2	150,000g	3yo	8	Belmont Park
Jersey Derby G2	150,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Garden State Park
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3	75,000	3yo	6	Monmouth Park
Jim Beam S. G2	600,000g	3yo	9	Turfway Park
Jim Dandy S. G2	250,000g	3yo	9	Saratoga
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1,000,000g	3up	10	Belmont Park
Joe Namath H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Turfway Park
John B. Campbell H. G3	100,000g	3up	9.5	Pimlico
John B. Connally Breeders' Cup				
Turf H. (L)	125,000g	3up	9 T	Sam Houston
Joseph T. Grace H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5	Santa Rosa
Judy's Red Shoes S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5	Calder Race Course
Just A Game Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Juvenile S. [Barretts] (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	6.5	Fairplex Park
Keeneland Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2	250,000	3up	8 T	Keeneland

Kelso H. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Kelso S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9.5	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Kent Breeders' Cup S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Kentuckiana S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Ellis Park
Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. (L) . . . . .	150,000	. . 2yo	. . . 5.5	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Colonel S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Ellis Park
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G3 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 2yo f	. . . 8	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 2yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G2 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 6	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Kentucky Derby [Trans World Airlines] G1 . . . . .	1,000,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 10	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Jockey Club S. [Brown & Williamson] G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . 2yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks G1 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 9	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
King Cotton S. (L) . . . . .	40,000	. . 4up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
King's Bishop S. G2 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 7	. . . . .	Saratoga
Knickerbocker H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Aqueduct
La Brea S. G1 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 7	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G2 . . . . .	200,000	. . 4yo f	. . . 9	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Ladies H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 10	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Lady Baltimore S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Pimlico
Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup H. (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8 T	. . . . .	Canterbury Park
Lady Dean S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Pimlico
Lady Hallie H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Sportsman's Park
Lady Morvich H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bay Meadows Fair
Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G2 . . . . .	175,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Lady's Secret S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.32	. . . . .	Monmouth Park
Lafayette S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo	. . . 7	. . . . .	Keeneland
La Habra S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 6.5 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Del Mar
Lake George S. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Saratoga
Lake Placid G3 (formerly Nijana S.) . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Saratoga
Lamplighter H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Monmouth Park
Landaluce S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 2yo f	. . . 6	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Landaura S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
La Prevoyante H. G2 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 12 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Las Cienegas H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6.5 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
La Senorita S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 2yo f	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Retama Park
Las Flores H. G3 . . . . .	125,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Las Madrinas H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Las Palmas H. G2 . . . . .	125,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G1 . . . . .	200,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 8	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park

La Troienne S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Churchill Downs
*Laurance Armour H. (L)				Arlington Intl.
Laurel Dash S. G3	100,000g	3up	6 T	Laurel Race Course
Laurel Dash S. G3	100,000g	3up	6 T	Laurel Race Course
Laurel Futurity G3	100,000g	2yo	9	Laurel Race Course
Laurel Turf Cup H. G3	100,000g	3up	12 T	Laurel Race Course
Lawrence Realization H. G3	100,000	3yo	12 T	Belmont Park
Lazaro S. Barrera H. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
Lecomete H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8	Fair Grounds
Legendra H. (L)	50,000			Colonial Downs
Leland Stanford S. (L)	50,000	2yo	8	Bay Meadows
Leonard Richards S. (L)	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Delaware Park
Lexington S. G3	150,000	3yo	10 T	Belmont Park
Lexington S. [Coolmore] G2	325,000	3yo	8.5	Keeneland
Likely Exchange S. (L)	60,000	4up f/m	8	Turfway Park
Linda Vista H. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Little Bold John S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8.5	Pimlico
Live the Dream H. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar
Locust Grove S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Lone Star Derby (L)	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Lone Star Park
Lone Star Oaks (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Lone Star Park
Longacres Mile H. G3	200,000g	3up	8	Emerald Downs
Long Branch S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5	Monmouth Park
Longfellow H. (L)	75,000g	3up	6	Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	12 T	Aqueduct
Long Look Breeders' Cup H. (formerly Konica Long Look H.) (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	9	Meadowlands
Lord Avie S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Los Angeles H. G3	125,000	3up	6	Hollywood Park
Louisiana Derby G3	500,000	3yo	8.5	Fair Grounds
Louisiana Downs H. (L)	125,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Louis R. Rowan H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2	250,000	3up f/m	8.5	Churchill Downs
Louisville H. (L)	100,000	3up	11 T	Churchill Downs
Lt. Governor S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8 T	Ellis Park
Mac Diarmida S. G3	100,000g	3up	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Mae de Vol Sprint H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Bay Meadows
Magnolia S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	6	Ellis Park
Magnolia S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8	Oaklawn Park
Maker's Mark Mile G3	100,000	4up	8 T	Keeneland
Maker's Mark S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Malibu S. G1	200,000	3yo	7	Santa Anita Park
Mamzelle S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Churchill Downs
Manalapan S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	9 T	Calder Race Course

Manhattan H. G1 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3up	. . . 10 T . . . . .	Belmont Park
Man O'War S. G1 . . . . .	400,000g	. . 3up	. . . 11 T . . . . .	Belmont Park
Mardi Gras H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 4up	. . . 8T . . . . .	Fair Grounds
Marfa H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . 6.5 . . . . .	Turfway Park
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks [Isle of Capri Casino] (L) . . . . .	125,000g	. . 3yo f . . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Louisiana Downs
Marigold S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6.5 . . . . .	Turfway Park
Mario Beneito Memorial H. . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . 6 . . . . .	Penn National
Marshua S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo f . . .	6 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Martha Washington S. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo f . . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Maryland Breeders' Cup H. G3 . . . . .	200,000	. . 3up	. . . 6 . . . . .	Pimlico
Maryland Million . . . . .				Laurel Race Course
Maryland Racing Writers H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 9 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Martha Washington S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo f . . .	6 . . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Masao Moriya S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 2yo f . . .	5.5 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Massachusetts H. G3 . . . . .	300,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 . . . . .	Suffolk Downs
Masscap Turf Distaff H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8 T . . . . .	Suffolk Downs
Matching H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 11 T . . . . .	Del Mar
Matchmaker S. [Gainesway] G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9T . . . . .	Monmouth Park
Mathis Brothers Remington				
Futurity (L) . . . . .	204,950	. . 2yo	. . . 7 . . . . .	Remington Park
Matriarch S. G1 . . . . .	700,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 10 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Matron S. G1 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 2yo f . . .	8 . . . . .	Belmont Park
Maxxam Gold Cup H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 . . . . .	Sam Houston
Meadowlands Cup H. [Buick] G1 . . . . .	750,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 . . . . .	Meadowlands
Memorial Day H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8.5 T . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up	. . . 8.5 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Mesquite Mile (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo f . . .	8 . . . . .	Lone Star Park
Metropolitan H. G1 . . . . .	400,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8 . . . . .	Belmont Park
Miami Beach Sprint H. (L) . . . . .	300,000g	. . 3up	. . . 6 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Miami Breeders' Cup H. (L) . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8 T . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Miesque S. G3 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 2yo f . . .	8 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Minstrel (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 3up	. . . 5.5 T . . . . .	Keeneland
Mint Julep S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 8.5 T . . . . .	Churchill Downs
Miss America H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8 T . . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Miss Grillo S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 2yo f . . .	9 T . . . . .	Aqueduct
Miss Preakness S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo f . . .	6 . . . . .	Pimlico
Miss Woodford S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g	. . 3yo f . . .	6 . . . . .	Monmouth Park
*Modesty H. G3 . . . . .				Arlington Intl.
Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5 . . . . .	Monmouth Park
Moment To Buy H. (L) . . . . .	125,000g	. . 3yo f . . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3yo f . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Monmouth Park
Monrovia H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6.5 T . . . . .	Santa Anita Park

Montpelier S. (L)	75,000					Colonial Downs
Morvich H. (L)	100,000	3up		6.5 T		Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	9			Belmont Park
Mountain Valley S. (L)	40,000	3yo	6			Oaklawn Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T			Churchill Downs
My Charmer H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T			Calder Race Course
My Charmer S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.5			Turfway Park
My Juliet S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6			Pimlico
Nashua S. G3	100,000	2yo	8			Aqueduct
Nassau County S. G3	75,000	3yo f	7			Belmont Park
National Jockey Club H. G3	200,000g	4up	9			Sportsman's Park
National Jockey Club Oaks (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8.5			Sportsman's Park
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S. G2	100,000	3yo	8.5 T			Saratoga
Native Dancer H. (L)	50,000	4up	9			Laurel Race Course
Native Diver H. G3	100,000	3up	9			Hollywood Park
Nellie Morse S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	9			Laurel Race Course
Newbury H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T			Arlington Intl.
New Castle H. (L)	125,000g	3up f/m	9 T			Delaware Park
New Era S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	6			Monmouth Park
New Hampshire Sweepstakes H. G3	200,000g	3up	9T			Rockingham Park
New Orleans H. G3	300,000	4up	9			Fair Grounds
New York H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	10 T			Belmont Park
Next Move H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	9			Aqueduct
Noble Damsel H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T			Belmont Park
Norfolk S. G2	200,000g	2yo	8.5			Santa Anita Park
Norfolk S. (L)	50,000					Colonial Downs
Northern Wolf S. (L)	50,000	4up	6			Laurel Race Course
Nureyev S. (L)	65,000					Keeneland
Oak Leaf S. G1	200,000g	2yo f	8.5			Santa Anita Park
Oakland H. (L)	125,000g	3up	6			Golden Gate Fields
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5			Oaklawn Park
Oaklawn H. G1	750,000g	4up	9			Oaklawn Park
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile H. G3	250,000	3up	8 T			Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Derby G2	250,000g	3yo	9 T			Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Turf Championship S. G1	300,000g	3up	10 T			Santa Anita Park
Obeah S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	9			Delaware Park
Oceanport H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T			Monmouth Park
Ohio Derby G2	300,000g	3yo	9			Thistledown
Old Hat S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6			Gulfstream Park
Olympic H. (L)	50,000g	3up	7			Gulfstream Park
Omnibus S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	9 T			Monmouth Park
Orchid H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	12 T			Gulfstream Park
Owner's Day H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5			Delaware Park

Pacific Classic G1	1,000,000g	. . 3up	. . 10	. . . . .	Del Mar
Pago Hop S. (L)	50,000g	. . 3yo f	. . 8T	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Palisades S. (L)	65,000	. . 3yo f	. . 9T	. . . . .	Keeneland
Palm Beach S. G3	75,000g	. . 3yo	. . 9T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Palomar H. G3	125,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Del Mar
Palos Verdes H. G2	200,000	. . 4up	. . 6	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Pan American H. G2	250,000g	. . 3up	. . 12 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Pan Zareta S. (L)	60,000g	. . 4up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Paradise Mile H. (L)	50,000g	. . 3up	. . 8 T	. . . . .	Turf Paradise
Park Heights S. (L)	50,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 5 T	. . . . .	Pimlico
Pat O'Brien H. G3	100,000	. . 3up	. . 7	. . . . .	Del Mar
Patricia S. (L)	50,000g	. . 3yo f	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Hialeah Park
Paterson S. (L)	50,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Meadowlands
Paumonok H. (L)	50,000	. . 3up	. . 6	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Peach Blossom S. (L)	50,000g	. . 3yo f	. . 6	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Pebbles H. (L)	75,000	. . 3yo f	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Pegasus H. [Buick] G2	1,000,000g	. . 3yo	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Meadowlands
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H. (L)	125,000	. . 4up	. . 6	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Penn National Distaff H. (L)	100,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Penn National
Pennsylvania Derby G3	200,000g	. . 3yo	. . 9	. . . . .	Philadelphia Park
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. (L)	100,000g	. . 3up	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Penn National
Personal Ensign H. G1 ( <i>formerly</i>					
John A. Morris H.)	400,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 10	. . . . .	Saratoga
Personal Ensign S. (L)	50,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Monmouth Park
Pete Axthelm H. (L)	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . 7.5 T	. . Calder Race Course	
Peter Pan S. G2	150,000g	. . 3yo	. . 9	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H.					
G3	150,000g	. . 3up	. . 6	. . . . .	Philadelphia Park
Phil D. Shepherd S. (L)	150,000g	. . 3up	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Philip H. Iselin H. G2	250,000g	. . 3up	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Monmouth Park
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000	. . 3up	. . 6	. . . . .	Keeneland
Phoenix Gold Cup H. (L)	100,000g	. . 3up	. . 6	. . . . .	Turf Paradise
Pilgrim S. G3	100,000	. . 2yo	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Pimlico Distaff H. G3	200,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9	. . . . .	Pimlico
Pimlico Special H. G1	600,000g	. . 4up	. . 9.5	. . . . .	Pimlico
Pine Tree Lane H. (L)	60,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 6.5	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Pioneer S. (L)	50,000	. . 4up	. . 9	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Pippin S. (L)	50,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Playa Del Rey H. (L)	60,000	. . 3yo	. . 6.5	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Pocahontas S. (L)	100,000	. . 2yo f	. . 8	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Poinciana Breeders' Cup H. (L)	50,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 7	. . . . .	Hialeah Park
Poker H. G3	75,000	. . 3up	. . 8 T	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Polly Drummond S. (L)	50,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Polynesian S. (L)	100,000g	. . 3up	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Colonial Downs

Pomona Derby (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	. . 4up	. . . 6.5	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Powder Break H. (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Prairie Bayou S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	200,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows Derby (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1 . . . . .	1,000,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9.5	. . . . .	Pimlico
Precisionist H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Prairie Meadows
Presidents S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 3yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Prima Donna S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 6	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Primer S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Primonetta S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Pimlico
Princess Futurity S. (L) . . . . .	77,150	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Louisiana Downs
Princess Rooney H. (L) . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Princess S. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Prioresse S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 6	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Private Terms S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Laurel Race Course
*Pucker Up S. G3 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Arlington Intl.
Queen Breeders' Cup S. (L) . . . . .	110,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge					
Cup S. G1 . . . . .	400,000g	. . 3yo f	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Keeneland
Queen of the Green H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8 T	. . . . .	Turf Paradise
Queens County H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . 3up	. . . 9.5	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Quick Reward S.					
[Southwest Jeep Eagle] (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo f	. . 8.32	. . . . .	Hawthorne
R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S. . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 6	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Railbird S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 7	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona					
Invitational H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Fairplex Park
Ramona H. G1 . . . . .	300,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Del Mar
Rampart H. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 6.5	. . . . .	Del Mar
Rare Treat H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 9	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Razorback H. G3 . . . . .	125,000g	. . 4up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Rebel S. G3 . . . . .	125,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Reb's Policy H. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 4up	. . . 6.5 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Red Bank H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Monmouth Park
Red Earth Derby (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Remington Park
Red Smith H. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3up	. . . 11 T	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Reeve Schley, Jr. S. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Monmouth Park
Regret S. (L) . . . . .	150,000	. . 3yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
Relaunch H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . 3yo	. . . 8T	. . . . .	Del Mar
Reloy S. (L) . . . . .	70,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 10 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Remington Futurity (L) . . . . .	150,000	. . 2yo	. . . 7	. . . . .	Remington Park

Remington Green H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	Remington Park
Remington Park Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000	. . 3up	. . . . .	9 T	. . . . .	Remington Park
Remington Park Derby (L) . . . . .	300,000g	. . 3yo	. . . . .	9	. . . . .	Remington Park
Remington Park Sprint						
Championship H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . . .	6	. . . . .	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 2yo	. . . . .	9	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Restoration S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g	. . 3yo	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	Monmouth Park
Retama Turf H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . . .	9 T	. . . . .	Retama Park
Rich Cream H. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 3up	. . . . .	6.5	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Rick's Memorial H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3u; f/m	. . . . .	9 T	. . . . .	Remington Park
Riggs H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . . .	12 T	. . . . .	Pimlico
Risen Star S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo	. . . . .	8.5	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Riva Ridge S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo	. . . . .	7	. . . . .	Belmont Park
River Cities Breeders' Cup H. G3 .	150,000	. . 3up f/m	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	Louisiana Downs
River City H. G3 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3up	. . . . .	9 T	. . . . .	Churchill Downs
River Downs Breeders' Cup H. (L)	147,750	. . 3up f/m	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	River Downs
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3 .	150,000g	. . 3up	. . . . .	8 T	. . . . .	Hawthorne
Robert K. Kerlan Memorial (L) .	100,000	. . 3up	. . . . .	5.5 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Rockingham Breeders' Cup H. (L)	65,000	. . 3up f/m	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	Rockingham Park
Roman S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3up	. . . . .	5 T	. . . . .	Pimlico
Rosenna S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	Delaware Park
*Round Table S. G3 . . . . .						Arlington Intl.
Royal Glint S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 2yo	. . . . .	8 T	. . . . .	Hawthorne
Royal Palm H. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	Hialeah Park
Ruffian H. G1 . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . . . .	8.5	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Rumson S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g					Monmouth Park
Run For Roses H. (L) . . . . .	70,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 8			Santa Anita Park
Rushaway S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3yo	. . . . .	8.5	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Rutgers H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . 3yo	. . . . .	11 T	. . . . .	Meadowlands
Ruthless S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3yo f	. . 6			Aqueduct
Sabin H. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.32			Gulfstream Park
Safely Kept H. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 5.5 T			Hollywood Park
Safely Kept S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo f	. . 6			Colonial Downs
Salvator Mile H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . 8			Monmouth Park
Sam Houston Distaff H. (L) . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5			Sam Houston
Sam Houston Sprint Championship (L)	50,000g	. . 3up	. . 7			Sam Houston
San Antonio H. G2 . . . . .	300,000	. . 4up	. . 9			Santa Anita Park
San Bernardino H. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . 4up	. . 9			Santa Anita Park
San Carlos H. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . 4up	. . 7			Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3yo f	. . 8 T			Del Mar
San Diego H. G3 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3up	. . 8.5			Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2 . . . . .	250,000	. . 3yo	. . 8.5			Santa Anita Park
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2	300,000	. . 4yo	. . 8.5			Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Mile H. G2 . . . . .	200,000g	. . 3up	. . 8T			Golden Gate Fields

San Gabriel H. G2	150,000	3up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Gorgonio H. G2	205,000	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Jose S. (L)	35,000	3yo f	8 T	Bay Meadows
San Juan Capistrano				
Invitational H. G1	400,000g	4up	14 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Obispo H. G2	200,000	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2	250,000	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos H. G2	150,000	4up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
San Matean H. (L)	50,000			Bay Meadows Fair
San Miguel S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6	Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual H. G2	200,000	4up	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6.5	Santa Anita Park
San Rafael S. G2	200,000	3yo	8	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon H. G3	100,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2	100,000	3yo	7	Santa Anita Park
Sands Point H. G3	100,000	3yo f	9.T	Belmont Park
Sandy Blue H. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Sanford S. G3	100,000	2yo	6	Saratoga
Santa Ana H. G2	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1	750,000g	3yo	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1	1,000,000g	4up	10	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1	250,000	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G2	250,000	4up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Catalina S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1	300,000g	4up f/m	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria H. G1	200,000	4up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica H. G1	200,000	4up f/m	7	Santa Anita Park
Santa Paula S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. G3	200,000g	2yo	6	Monmouth Park
Saranac S. G3	100,000	3yo	9 T	Saratoga
Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000g	3up	10	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2	150,000	2yo	6.5	Saratoga
Schuylerville S. G2	100,000	2yo f	6	Saratoga
*Sea O'Erin H. G3				Arlington Intl.
Seattle Slew H. (L)	55,000	3yo c/g	8	Emerald Downs
Seattle Slew S. (L)	65,000	3yo	8 T	Keeneland
*Secretariat S. G1				Arlington Intl.
Selima S. G3	100,000g	2yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Seminole H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9	Hialeah Park
Senorita S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Hollywood Park
Sensational S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Pimlico
Sequoia S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6	Ellis Park

Sheepshead Bay H. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up f/m	. 11 T . . . . .	Belmont Park
*Sheridan S. (L) . . . . .				Arlington Intl.
Shirley Jones H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 7 . . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Shocker T. H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 8.5 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup				
Mile S. G2 . . . . .	400,000	. . . 3up . . .	8T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Shrewsbury S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 8.5 T . . . . .	Monmouth Park
Shuvee H. G2 . . . . .	150,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 8 . . . . .	Belmont Park
Silver Bullet Centennial H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up . . .	7 . . . . .	Remington Park
Sir Barton S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3yo . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Pimlico
Sixty Sails H. G3 . . . . .	300,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 9 . . . . .	Sportsman's Park
Ski Goggle H. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	7.5 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Skipat S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up f/m	. 6.5 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Sneakbox S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up . . .	6 . . . . .	Monmouth Park
Snow Goose H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 4up f/m	. 9 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Sorority S. G3 . . . . .	150,000g	. . . 2yo f . . .	6 . . . . .	Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 2yo f . . .	6.5 . . . . .	Del Mar
Southwest S. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3yo . . .	8 . . . . .	Oaklawn Park
Soviet Problem Breeders' Cup H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m	. 6 . . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Spectacular Bid S. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3yo . . .	6 . . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Spend A Buck H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Spicy Living Sweepstakes H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 9 T . . . . .	Rockingham Park
Spinaway S. G1 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 2yo f . . .	7 . . . . .	Saratoga
Spinster S. [Three Chimneys] G1 . . . . .	500,000	. . . 3up f/m	. 9 . . . . .	Keeneland
Spirit of Fighter H. (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 5 T . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Sport of Kings Futurity (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .		Louisiana Downs
Sport Page H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . .	7 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H.				
(L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Sportsman's Park
*Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup G3 . . . . .				Arlington Intl.
Staten Island S. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 2yo f . . .	8T . . . . .	Belmont Park
Stephen Foster H. G2 . . . . .	500,000	. . . 3up . . .	9 . . . . .	Churchill Downs
Straight Deal S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up f/m	. 7 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Strub S. G2 . . . . .	500,000g	. . . 4yo . . .	9 . . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Stuyvesant H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . .	9 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Stymie H. G3 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up . . .	9 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Suburban H. G2 . . . . .	350,000g	. . . 3up . . .	10 . . . . .	Belmont Park
Suffolk County S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3yo f . . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Belmont Park
Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up . . .	6 . . . . .	Suffolk Downs
Suffolk Downs Oaks (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3yo f . . .	8 T . . . . .	Suffolk Downs
Sultry Song H. (L) . . . . .	70,000	. . . 4up . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Sun Beau S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up . . .	8.32 . . . . .	Hawthorne
Sundance S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3up f/m	. 8.5 . . . . .	Lone Star Park
Sunny Slopes S. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 2yo . . .	6 . . . . .	Santa Anita Park

Sunset H. (G2) . . . . .	350,000g	. . 3up	. . . 12 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Super Bowl S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Super Derby G1 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 10	. . . . .	Louisiana Downs
Sussex H. (L) ( <i>formerly Sussex</i> )					
<i>Turf H.</i> . . . . .	125,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Suwannee River H. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 7	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Swaps S. G2 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Sweet and Sassy S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Sweetest Chant S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo f	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
*Swoon's Son H. G3 . . . . .					<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Sword Dancer Invitational H. G1 . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up	. . . 12 T	. . . . .	Saratoga
Sycamore S. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 3up	. . . 13 T	. . . . .	Keeneland
Taisez Vous H. (L) . . . . .	55,000	. . 3yo f	. . 6	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Tampa Bay Derby (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Tampa Bay Downs
Tanforan H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 4up	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Taylor's Special H. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 4up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Teddy Drone S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g				Monmouth Park
Tempted S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 2yo f	. . . 8	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Test S. G1 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 7	. . . . .	Saratoga
Texas Mile (L) . . . . .	250,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8	. . . . .	Lone Star Park
Texas Open Futurity (L) . . . . .	66,628g	. . 2yo c/g	. . 5.5	. . . . .	Retama Park
Texas Turf Challenge (L) . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Lone Star Park
Thanksgiving Day H. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 8.5	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Thanksgiving H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
The Bart S. (L) . . . . .	70,000	. . 4up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
The Very One H. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 11 T	. . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Thistledown Breeders' Cup H. G3 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Thistledown
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G3	100,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Keeneland
Tiffany Lass S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 8	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Time To Leave H. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Toboggan H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Toddler S. (L) . . . . .	50,000				Laurel Race Course
Tom Fool H. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Top Flight H. [Delta Air Lines] G2 . . . . .	150,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 8	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Transylvania S. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . 3yo	. . . 8 T	. . . . .	Keeneland
Travers S. G1 . . . . .	750,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 10	. . . . .	Saratoga
Tremont S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 2yo	. . . 5.5	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Triple Bend Breeders' Cup H. G2 . . . . .	300,000	. . 3up	. . . 7	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Tri-State H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Ellis Park
Tropical Park Derby G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Tropical Park Oaks (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
Tropical Turf H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9 T	. . . . .	Calder Race Course
True North H. G2 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Belmont Park

Turf Classic Invitational S. G1 . . . . .	500,000g	. . . 3up . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Belmont Park
Turf Classic S. G1 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	9 T . . . . .	Churchill Downs
Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H. (L) . . . . .	150,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Turf Paradise
Turf Paradise Derby (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3yo . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Turf Paradise
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G2 . . . . .	250,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Turfway Park
Turfway Championship H. G3 . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3up . . . . .	9 . . . . .	Turfway Park
Turfway Prevue S. (L) . . . . .	60,000g	. . . 2yo . . . . .	6.5 . . . . .	Turfway Park
Turnback the Alarm H. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	9 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Twin Lights S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	9 T . . . . .	Monmouth Park
Unbridled S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	9 . . . . .	Gulfstream Park
Vagrancy H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	7 . . . . .	Belmont Park
Valdale S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	8 . . . . .	Turfway Park
Valley Stream S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 2yo f . . . . .	6 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Valley View S. (L) . . . . .	75,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Keeneland
Valnor Breeders' Cup S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Hawthorne
Vanity H. G1 . . . . .	350,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	9 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	6 . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Victoria Lass H. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 4up f/m . . . . .	6 . . . . .	Fair Grounds
Vineland H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	9 T . . . . .	Garden State Park
Violet H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	8.5 T . . . . .	Meadowlands
Virginia H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	7 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Virginia Gentleman S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	Colonial Downs
Virginia Is For Lovers S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	Colonial Downs
Virginia Mile S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . . .	. . . . .	Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G1 . . . . .	250,000g	. . . 3up . . . . .	7 . . . . .	Belmont Park
W. L. McKnight H. G2 . . . . .	150,000g	. . . 3up . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Walter Haight H. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	9 . . . . .	Laurel Race Course
Washington Oaks (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo f . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Emerald Downs
*Washington Park H. G2 . . . . .				<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Waya H. (L) . . . . .	65,000	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	12 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park
Weekend Delight S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	6 . . . . .	Turfway Park
Westchester H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3up . . . . .	8 . . . . .	Aqueduct
WHAS-11 S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 2yo . . . . .	5 . . . . .	Churchill Downs
What A Pleasure S. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 2yo . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Calder Race Course
Whirlaway S. (L) . . . . .	100,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Fair Grounds
Whirlaway S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Aqueduct
Whitney H. G1 . . . . .	350,000g	. . . 3up . . . . .	9 . . . . .	Saratoga
Wicked North S. (L) . . . . .	70,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Widener H. G3 . . . . .	200,000g	. . . 3up . . . . .	9 . . . . .	Hialeah Park
Wild Flower S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	6 . . . . .	Lone Star Park
Wild Rose H. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . . 3up f/m . . . . .	8.5 . . . . .	Prairie Meadows
Will Rogers H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	8 T . . . . .	Hollywood Park

William Donald Schaefer H. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Pimlico
William P. Kyne H. G3 . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Bay Meadows
Wilma C. Kennedy S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo f	. . . 6	. . . . .	Ellis Park
Wilmington S. (L) . . . . .	100,000g	. . 3up	. . . 6	. . . . .	Delaware Park
Wilshire H. G3 . . . . .	100,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Hollywood Park
Wintergreen S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 8.5	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Wishing Well S. (L) . . . . .	60,000	. . 4up f/m	. . 6	. . . . .	Turfway Park
Withers S. G2 . . . . .	150,000	. . 3yo	. . . 8	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Wood Memorial S. G2 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 9	. . . . .	Aqueduct
Woodchopper S. (L) . . . . .	50,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Fair Grounds
Woodlawn S. (L) . . . . .	75,000g	. . 3yo	. . . 8.5 T	. . . . .	Pimlico
Woodward S. G1 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3up	. . . 9	. . . . .	Belmont Park
Work the Crowd (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 9 T	. . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Yakima Mile S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 4up	. . . 8	. . . . .	Yakima Meadows
Yellow Ribbon S. G1 . . . . .	500,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 10 T	. . . . .	Santa Anita Park
Yerba Buena H. G3 . . . . .	125,000g	. . 3up f/m	. . 11 T	. . . . .	Golden Gate Fields
Yo Tambien S. (L) . . . . .	50,000	. . 3up f/m	. . 8.32	. . . . .	Hawthorne

\* not scheduled for renewal in 1998

**Number of G1 races:** ..... 88  
**Number of G2 races:** ..... 149  
**Number of G3 races:** ..... 233

**Total Graded races:** ..... 470  
**Other Listed or Black-Type races:** ..... 477  
**Total races on this list:** ..... 947

Pt I—OTHER

## OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
------	-------	-----	-------------------------------------	-------

### HONG KONG

Hong Kong International Cup G2 . . . . .	7,000,000HK\$ . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Hong Kong International Bowl G2 . . . . .	6,500,000HK\$ . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Hong Kong International Vase G2 . . . . .	6,500,000HK\$ . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Sha Tin

### JAPAN

Japan Cup G1 . . . . .	3,298,256US\$ . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Tokyo
------------------------	-------------------------	---------------	------------------	-------

### SCANDINAVIA

Stockholm Cup International G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Täby
Täby Open Sprint Championship G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Täby

### UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Dubai World Cup [Emirates Airlines] G1 . . . . .	4,000,000US\$ . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Nad Al Sheba
--	-------------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------

# PART I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
127 Deutsches Derby . . . . .	1-40	Albany Cup . . . . .	1-7
25 de Mayo . . . . .	1-1	Albany H. . . . .	1-68
25 de Mayo de 1810 . . . . .	1-1	Albany S. . . . .	1-68
9 de Julio . . . . .	1-1	Alberta Derby S. . . . .	1-29
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia . . . . .	1-1	Alberto Marchioni . . . . .	1-24
<b>A</b>		Alberto Santos Dumont . . . . .	1-24
A Gleam H. . . . .	1-68	Alberto Solari Magnasco . . . . .	1-31
A Phenomenon S. . . . .	1-68	Alberto Vial Infante . . . . .	1-31
A. L. Oxford H. . . . .	1-68	Alcatraz H. . . . .	1-68
A. P. Indy S. . . . .	1-69	Alcibiades S. . . . .	1-68
A.D. Hollindale Cup . . . . .	1-7	Alex M. Robb H. . . . .	1-68
A.J. Scahill S. . . . .	1-7	Alfredo Benavides y A. Benavides Diez Canseco . . . . .	1-62
A.J.C. Australian Derby . . . . .	1-7	Alfredo L.S. Jackson . . . . .	1-31
A.J.C. Australian Oaks . . . . .	1-7	Alister Clark S. . . . .	1-7
A.V. Kewney S. . . . .	1-8	All Along S. . . . .	1-68
AAMI Classic . . . . .	1-7	All American H. . . . .	1-68
AAMI Rosehill Guineas . . . . .	1-7	All Brandy S. . . . .	1-68
AAMI Vase, The . . . . .	1-7	All Stars S. . . . .	1-7
Abbaye de Longchamp . . . . .	1-34	Allan Robertson Fillies Championship . . . . .	1-64
Abe Bloomberg H. . . . .	1-64	Allen Snijman S. . . . .	1-64
Abernant S. . . . .	1-44	Allianz-Pokal . . . . .	1-40
Abril . . . . .	1-1	Alma North S. . . . .	1-68
Acacia Guineas . . . . .	1-64	Almirante Joaquin Marques Lisboa - Maque de Tamandare . . . . .	1-24
Achilles S. . . . .	1-44	Almirante Marques de Tamandare . . . . .	1-24
Ack Ack H. . . . .	1-68	Almirante Miguel Grau . . . . .	1-62
Ack Ack S. . . . .	1-68	Alo Ticoulat Guimaraes . . . . .	1-24
Ack's Secret S. . . . .	1-68	Altipan . . . . .	1-34
Acomb S. . . . .	1-44	Alvaro Covarrubias . . . . .	1-31
Acorn S. . . . .	1-68	Alysheba . . . . .	1-68
ACP CCP-Taca Pinheiro de Ouro . . . . .	1-24	Amandine . . . . .	1-34
Adelaide Casino S. . . . .	1-7	Amberlash S. . . . .	1-68
Adelaide Cup . . . . .	1-7	Ambrosiano . . . . .	1-54
Adelaide Guineas . . . . .	1-7	America . . . . .	1-1, 1-62
Adelaide Hilton Cup . . . . .	1-7	American Beauty S. . . . .	1-68
Adhemar de Faria . . . . .	1-24	American Derby . . . . .	1-68
Adirondack S. . . . .	1-68	American H. . . . .	1-68
Adrian Knox S. . . . .	1-7	American Turf S. . . . .	1-68
Aegon Mile S. . . . .	1-68	Americana H. . . . .	1-68
Affectionately H. . . . .	1-68	Amethyst S. . . . .	1-51
Affirmed H. . . . .	1-68	Amilcar B. Mercader . . . . .	1-1
Agustin B. Gambier . . . . .	1-1	Amsterdam S. . . . .	1-68
Ajax S. . . . .	1-7	Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-68
AKSarben Oaks . . . . .	1-68	Andestine H. . . . .	1-68
Akubra Ramornie Quality H. . . . .	1-7	Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces . . . . .	1-34
Alabama Derby . . . . .	1-68		
Alabama S. . . . .	1-68		

## Part I INDEX Ang-As

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Angas Brut, The . . . . .	1-7	Arlington Citation Challenge . . . . .	
Anglesey S. . . . .	1-51	Invitational . . . . .	1-69
Angst Quality H. . . . .	1-7	Arlington Classic S. . . . .	1-69
Angus Armanasco S. . . . .	1-7	Arlington H. . . . .	1-69
Anita Peabody H. . . . .	1-68	Arlington Heights Oaks S. . . . .	1-69
Aniversario de la Fundacion del Jockey Club del Peru . . . . .	1-62	Arlington Matron H. . . . .	1-69
Anjou Bretagne . . . . .	1-34	Arlington Million . . . . .	1-69
Annapolis S. . . . .	1-68	Arlington-Washington Futurity . . . . .	1-69
Anne Arundel S. . . . .	1-68	Arlington-Washington Lassie S. . . . .	1-69
Anniversary Cup (WA) . . . . .	1-7	Armacup Maritime Services Trophy H. . . . .	1-57
Anniversary H. . . . .	1-57	Armada de Chile . . . . .	1-31
Anoakia S. . . . .	1-68	Armando Rodrigues Carneiro . . . . .	1-24
ANPC-Derby Paranaense . . . . .	1-24	Arno . . . . .	1-54
ANPC-Matias Machline . . . . .	1-24	Arthur von Winberg-Rennen . . . . .	1-40
Ansett Australia S. . . . .	1-7	Arturo A. Bullrich . . . . .	1-1
Ansett Australia Sprint . . . . .	1-7	Arturo Lyon Pena . . . . .	1-31
Answer Do S. . . . .	1-68	Arturo R. Bullrich . . . . .	1-1
Antartida Argentina . . . . .	1-1	Ascot Gold Cup . . . . .	1-7
Antenor Lara Campos . . . . .	1-24	Ascot Graduation S. . . . .	1-29
Antinoo . . . . .	1-62	Ascot H. . . . .	1-7, 1-69
Antonio Cane . . . . .	1-1	Ascot S. . . . .	1-7
Antonio Carlos Amorim . . . . .	1-24	Ascot Vale S. . . . .	1-7
Antonio da Silva Prado . . . . .	1-24	Ashburton Fillies H. . . . .	1-64
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior . . . . .	1-24	Ashland S. . . . .	1-69
Apertura . . . . .	1-1	Ashley T. Cole H. . . . .	1-69
Aphrodite S. . . . .	1-44	Asian Beau S. . . . .	1-7
Apollo S. . . . .	1-7	Asociacion Argentina de Fomento Equino . . . . .	1-1
Appalachian S. . . . .	1-69	Asociacion Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera . . . . .	1-1
Apple Blossom H. . . . .	1-69	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera . . . . .	1-1
Appleton H. . . . .	1-69	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera . . . . .	1-1
Aprile . . . . .	1-54	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires . . . . .	1-1
Aprisa H. . . . .	1-69	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Peru . . . . .	1-62
Aquanita S. . . . .	1-7	Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos F.S. . . . .	1-31
Aqueduct H. . . . .	1-69	Asociacion de Propietarios de Vina del Mar . . . . .	1-31
Arbor Vitae H. . . . .	1-69	Asociacion Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs . . . . .	1-1
Arc de Triomphe . . . . .	1-34	Aspidistra H. . . . .	1-69
Arc Trial S. . . . .	1-44	Assembleia Legislativa . . . . .	1-24
Arc-en-Ciel Paddock S. . . . .	1-64	Assissi Centre . . . . .	1-7
Arcadia H. . . . .	1-69	Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida . . . . .	1-24
Arcangues H. . . . .	1-69		
Archidamia . . . . .	1-54		
Argus Guineas . . . . .	1-64		
Aristides H. . . . .	1-69		
Ark-La-Tex H. . . . .	1-69		
Arkansas Derby . . . . .	1-69		
Arlington Breeders' Cup Sprint H. . . . .	1-69		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida . . . . .	1-24	B. C. Breeders' Cup Oaks . . . . .	1-29
Associacao de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro	1-24	B. Thoughtful H. . . . .	1-71
Associacao Nacional dos Proprietarios de Cavalo Puro Sangue Ingles . . . . .	1-24	B.P. Conservation Guineas . . . . .	1-64
Astarita S. . . . .	1-69	Bachelor S. . . . .	1-69
Aston Park S. . . . .	1-44	Badener Steher-Cup . . . . .	1-40
Astoria S. . . . .	1-69	Baggio . . . . .	1-54
ATA S. . . . .	1-7	Bagot H. . . . .	1-8
Atalanta S. . . . .	1-44	Baguette Restaurant H. . . . .	1-8
Athasi S. . . . .	1-51	Bagutta-Memorial Cunani . . . . .	1-54
Athenia H. . . . .	1-69	Bahamas S. . . . .	1-69
Auckland Cup H. . . . .	1-57	Bahrain Trophy S. . . . .	1-44
Auckland Racing Club H. . . . .	1-7	Balaklava Cup . . . . .	1-8
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. . . . .	1-57	Balcrest S. . . . .	1-8
Audubon Oaks . . . . .	1-69	Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-69
Aufgalopp . . . . .	1-40	Baldomero Aspillaga . . . . .	1-62
August Muckler S. . . . .	1-69	Baldwin S. . . . .	1-69
Augusto Breque Espinoza . . . . .	1-31	Ballarat Cup . . . . .	1-8
Augusto N. Wiese . . . . .	1-62	Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-29
Auraria S. . . . .	1-7	Ballerina H. . . . .	1-69
Australasian Oaks . . . . .	1-8	Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-69
Australia Day Cup . . . . .	1-8	Ballycorus S. . . . .	1-51
Australia Day S. . . . .	1-8	Ballycullen S. . . . .	1-51
Australia S., The . . . . .	1-8	Ballymacoll Stud S. . . . .	1-44
Australian Cup . . . . .	1-8	Ballyogan S. . . . .	1-51
Australian Guineas . . . . .	1-8	Ballyroan S. . . . .	1-51
Australian Trainers Assn. H. . . . .	1-8	Ballysax S. . . . .	1-51
Austria . . . . .	1-1	Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-69
Autumn Criterion . . . . .	1-8	Bangles and Beads S. . . . .	1-69
Autumn Days H. . . . .	1-69	Bank of Queensland S.) . . . . .	1-8
Autumn S. . . . .	1-44	Baramul Bowl Quality H. . . . .	1-8
Autumn S. . . . .	1-29	Barao de Piracicaba . . . . .	1-24
Autumn Sprint . . . . .	1-8	Barao de Rio Branco - Outono . . . . .	1-24
Avigaiton H. . . . .	1-69	Barbara Fritchie H. . . . .	1-69
Avondale Gold Cup H. . . . .	1-57	Barbeville . . . . .	1-34
Avondale Guineas . . . . .	1-57	Barbizon Streak S. . . . .	1-69
AWA All-Aged S. . . . .	1-8	Barksdale Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-70
AWA Rain Lover Plate . . . . .	1-8	Barton H. . . . .	1-8
AWA S. . . . .	1-8	Bashford Manor S. . . . .	1-70
Awapuni Gold Gup . . . . .	1-57	Basil Hall S. . . . .	1-70
Ayacucho . . . . .	1-1	Bassinet S. . . . .	1-70
Aymeri de Mauleon . . . . .	1-34	Batalla de Ayacucho . . . . .	1-62
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-69	Batalla de Tarapaca . . . . .	1-62
Azalea Fillies and Mares H. . . . .	1-64	Battlefield S. . . . .	1-70
Azalea H. . . . .	1-69	Battler Star H. . . . .	1-70
		Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Derby . .	1-70
		Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H. .	1-70
		Bay Meadows Dash H. . . . .	1-70

# Part I INDEX Bay-Boi

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Bay Meadows Express H.	1-70	Bernard Baruch H.	1-70
Bay Meadows H.	1-70	Bernardo Zegers N.	1-31
Bay Meadows Matron H.	1-70	Bernborough H.	1-8
Bay Meadows Oaks	1-70	Bersaglio	1-54
Bay Shore S.	1-70	Berteux	1-34
Bayakoa H.	1-70	Bertram F. Bongard S.	1-70
Bayer Classic	1-57	Bessarabian S.	1-29
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis der Niederlassung Munchen	1-40	Bessero P.	1-54
Bayou Breeders' Cup H.	1-70	Best of Ohio Distaff Championship S.	1-70
Beau Brummel S.	1-70	Best of Ohio Endurance Championship S.	1-70
Beaufine Quality Sprint	1-8	Best of Ohio Juvenile Fillies S.	1-70
Beaugay H.	1-70	Best of Ohio Juvenile S.	1-70
Beaumont S.	1-70	Best of Ohio Sprint Championship S.	1-70
Bed O' Roses Breeders' Cup H.	1-70	Best Pal S.	1-70
Beeswing S.	1-44	Best Turn S.	1-71
Bel Air H.	1-70	Betty Barclay-Rennen-Oleander- Rennen	1-40
Bel's Starlet S.	1-70	Beverly D. S.	1-71
Beldame S.	1-70	Beverly Hills H.	1-71
Belgrave S.	1-51	Bewitch S.	1-71
Belgravia S.	1-8	Big Sky II S.	1-71
Belisario Sosa Artola	1-62	Bill Braucher S.	1-71
Belle de Nuit	1-34	Bill Ritchie H.	1-8
Belle Roberts Breeders' Cup H.	1-70	Bill Stutt S.	1-8
Belmont Breeders' Cup H.	1-70	Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H.	1-71
Belmont Classic	1-8	Bird of Pray S.	1-29
Belmont Guineas	1-8	Birthday Card Quality H.	1-8
Belmont Newmarket	1-8	Birthday S.	1-8
Belmont Oaks	1-8	Bison City S.	1-29
Belmont Park Cup	1-8	Black Helen H.	1-71
Belmont S.	1-70	Black Opal Preview	1-8
Belmont Sprint	1-8	Black Opal S.	1-8
Ben Ali S.	1-70	Black Swan S.	1-71
Ben Cohen S.	1-70	Black-Eyed Susan S.	1-71
Ben Marshall S.	1-44	Blackwell Spring S.	1-8
Benazet-Rennen	1-40	Blamey S.	1-8
Benchmark Building Supplies H.	1-57	Blandford S.	1-51
Bendigo Cup	1-8	Blenheim S.	1-51
Benito Lynch	1-1	Bletchingly S.	1-9
Benito Villanueva	1-1	Bloodhorse Breeders' S.	1-9
Bentinck S.	1-44	Blue Diamond S.	1-9
Bento Goncalves	1-24	Blue Grass S.	1-71
Berardelli G.	1-54	Blue Hen S.	1-71
Beregardo	1-54	BMW S., The	1-9
Beresford S.	1-51	Bob Johnson Memorial H.	1-71
Bergen County S.	1-70	Boca Raton S.	1-71
Berlin-Brandenburg Trophy der Landesbank Berlin	1-40	Boiling Springs H.	1-71

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Bold Ruler H.	1-71	Budweiser Emerald H.	1-71
Bold Venture H.	1-29	Buena Vista H.	1-71
Bolivia H.	1-1	Buenos Aires	1-1
Bonnie Miss S.	1-71	Bunbury Cup	1-9
Bordeaux	1-34	Bunbury S.	1-9
Bosselman / Gus Fonner H.	1-71	Buontalenta	1-54
Botafogo	1-1	Burgess Queen S.	1-9
Botticelli	1-54	Burlingame S.	1-71
Bougainvillea H.	1-71	Burns Cunningham Corporate Travel	
Boulder Cup	1-9	Dingaans	1-64
Boulogne	1-34	Busanda S.	1-71
Bounding Away Qlty	1-9	Bushier S.	1-71
Bourbonette S.	1-71	Bustles and Bows S.	1-71
Bowie S.	1-71	<b>C</b>	
Bowling Green H.	1-71	C.E.R.F. S.	1-71
Brandywine H.	1-71	C.F. Orr S.	1-10
Brasil	1-24	Cactus Flower H.	1-71
Braulio Gomes	1-24	Caesar Rodney S.	1-72
Breeders S.	1-29	Caesars International H.	1-72
Breeders' Classic	1-9	Calder Breeders' Cup H.	1-72
Breeders' Cup Classic	1-71	Calder Derby	1-72
Breeders' Cup Distaff	1-71	Calder Turf Sprint H.	1-72
Breeders' Cup Juvenile	1-71	California Derby	1-72
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies	1-71	California Jockey Club H.	1-72
Breeders' Cup Mile	1-71	California Juvenile S.	1-72
Breeders' Cup Sprint	1-71	Californian S.	1-72
Breeders' Cup Turf	1-71	Camara Municipal de Sao Paulo	1-24
Breeders' Futurity	1-71	Cambridge Breeders' S.	1-57
Breeders' Plate	1-9	Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies	
Breeders' S.	1-9, 1-57	Classic	1-57
Breeders' S. H.	1-57	Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales Cup H.	1-57
Breno Caldas	1-24	Cambridgeshire S.	1-51
Brian Crowley S.	1-9	Cameron H.	1-9
Bribie H.	1-9	Cammidge Trophy S.	1-44
Brigadier Gerard S.	1-44	Campobello	1-54
Brisbane Cup	1-9	Canadian Derby	1-29
Brisbane H.	1-9	Canadian International	1-29
British Columbia Derby	1-29	Canadian S.	1-29
British Columbia Premier's		Canadian Turf H.	1-72
Championship	1-29	Canberra Cup	1-9
Brooklyn H.	1-71	Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha	1-24
Broward H.	1-71	Canonbury S.	1-9
Brown Bess H.	1-71	Canterbury Belle S.	1-57
Brownstown Stud S.	1-51	Canterbury Cup	1-9
Bryan Station S.	1-71	Canterbury Gold Cup	1-57
BTC S.	1-9	Canterbury Guineas	1-9
BTC Sprint	1-9	Canterbury S.	1-9, 1-57
Budget Rent A Car H.	1-64		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Canterbury Thoroughbred		Castletown S. H.	1-57
Breeders' S. H.	1-57	Caulfield Autumn Classic	1-9
Capannelle	1-54	Caulfield Blue Diamond Prelude	1-9
Cape Fillies Guineas	1-64	Caulfield Cup	1-9
Cape Flying Championship	1-64	Caulfield Guineas	1-9
Cape Nursery S.	1-64	Celebration Mile S.	1-44
Cape of Good Hope Derby S.	1-64	Centaine S.	1-57
Capital	1-1	Centaurea Trophy	1-9
Captain Cook S.	1-57	Ceres	1-34
Carabineros de Chile	1-31	Certosa	1-54
Caradoc Gold Cup	1-64	Cesar A. del Rio Suito	1-62
Caravelle Haras des Granges	1-34	Chacabuco	1-2
Carbine Club S.	1-9	Chairman's H.	1-10
Cardinal H.	1-72	Chairman's S.	1-64
Cardmania S.	1-72	Challange S.	1-57
Carl Friedrich Furst zu Oettingen-Wallerstein-Memorial	1-40	Challenge Plate	1-57
Carleton F. Burke H.	1-72	Challenge S.	1-10, 1-51, 1-57
Carlos Allende Navarro	1-31	Challenge S.	1-44
Carlos Balmaceda	1-31	Challenge S. H.	1-57
Carlos Bello Silva	1-31	Champagne S.	1-10, 1-44, 1-57, 1-64, 1-72
Carlos Campino	1-31	Champagne S., The	1-10
Carlos Casares	1-1	Champion Fillies S.	1-10
Carlos Cousino S.	1-31	Champion S.	1-44, 1-64
Carlos Gardel H.	1-1	Chantilly	1-34
Carlos Menditeguy	1-1	Charles Laffitte	1-34
Carlos P. Rodriguez	1-1	Charlotte S.	1-44
Carlos Palacio Villacampa	1-62	Charlton Hunt Supreme S.	1-44
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional	1-1	Chartwell S.	1-44
Carlos Rivera A.	1-31	Chelmsford S.)	1-10
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria	1-24	Chenery S.	1-72
Carlos Tomkinson	1-1	Chenes	1-34
Carlos Valdes I.	1-31	Cherry Hill Mile S.	1-72
Carlos Watson	1-62	Cherry Hinton S.	1-44
Carlton Belle of the Turf S.	1-9	Chesham S.	1-44
Carlton Slipper	1-9	Cheshire Oaks S.	1-44
Carmel H.	1-72	Chester H.	1-44
Carousel H.	1-72	Chester Manifold S.	1-10
Carousel S.	1-72	Chester Vase S.	1-44
Carrera de las Estrellas	1-1, 1-2	Cheveley Park S.	1-44
Carreras del 20	1-31	Chicago Breeders' Cup H.	1-72
Carrington S.	1-9	Chieftain H.	1-72
Carry Back S.	1-72	Chiesa C.	1-54
Carter H.	1-72	Chile	1-2
Casa del Teatro H.	1-2	Chipchase S.	1-44
Cascapedia S.	1-72	Chipping Norton S.	1-10
Casimir Delamarre	1-34	Chirnside S.	1-10
		Chiusura	1-54
		Chivas Regal, The	1-10

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Chloe . . . . .	1-34	Cleopatre . . . . .	1-34
Choice S. . . . .	1-72	Clever Song H. . . . .	1-72
Chou Croute S. . . . .	1-72	Cliff Hanger H. . . . .	1-73
Christmas Cup . . . . .	1-10	Clipsal S. . . . .	1-10
Christmas H. . . . .	1-10	Club Hipico de Santiago G1 . . . . .	1-31
Christmas H. . . . .	1-10	Club Hipico de Tandil . . . . .	1-2
Christmas S. . . . .	1-10	Coaching Club American Oaks . . . . .	1-73
Chrysanthemum S. . . . .	1-72	Coca Cola Classic . . . . .	1-10
Chula Vista H. . . . .	1-72	Coca Cola Classic S. . . . .	1-10
Churchill Downs Distaff H. . . . .	1-72	Cocles H. . . . .	1-2
Churchill Downs H. . . . .	1-72	Col. R.S. McLaughlin S. . . . .	1-29
Churchill Downs Turf Sprint S. . . . .	1-72	Colin S. . . . .	1-29
Churchill S. H. . . . .	1-57	Colin Stephen Quality H. . . . .	1-10
Cicada S. . . . .	1-72	Colonel Reeves . . . . .	1-10
Cigar Mile H. . . . .	1-72	Columbiana H. . . . .	1-73
Cincinnati Trophy S. . . . .	1-72	Combate Dos de Mayo . . . . .	1-62
Cinderella S. . . . .	1-10, 1-72	Comely S. . . . .	1-73
Cinema H. . . . .	1-72	Comercio . . . . .	1-62
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera . . . . .	1-2	Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-73
Citation H. . . . .	1-72	Comparacion . . . . .	1-2, 1-31
Citation S. . . . .	1-72	Comparacion de La Plata . . . . .	1-2
Citta di Napoli . . . . .	1-54	Competencia . . . . .	1-2, 1-62
City of Adelaide H. . . . .	1-10	Compiegne . . . . .	1-34
City of Arlington S. . . . .	1-72	Computaform Sprint . . . . .	1-64
City of Edmonton Distaff H. . . . .	1-29	Concejo Distrital de Santiago de Surco . . . . .	1-62
City of York S. . . . .	1-44	Concor Technicrete Spring H. . . . .	1-64
City Power Grosser Erdgas-Preis - Gelsenkirchener Pokal . . . . .	1-40	Concord S. . . . .	1-64
City S. . . . .	1-10	Concorde S. . . . .	1-10, 1-51
City Tattersals Club Cup . . . . .	1-10	Conde de Herzberg . . . . .	1-24
City Tatts Lightning H. ) . . . . .	1-10	Condesa . . . . .	1-2
City Wall S. . . . .	1-44	Congreso Nacional . . . . .	1-62
Ciudad de Buenos Aires - Internacional . . . . .	1-2	Congressional H. . . . .	1-73
Ciudad de La Plata - Internacional . . . . .	1-2	Congreve . . . . .	1-2
Ciudad de Lima . . . . .	1-62	Connaught Cup S. . . . .	1-29
Ciudad de Rosario . . . . .	1-2	Conqueror S. . . . .	1-44
Ciudad de Santiago . . . . .	1-31	Consagracao . . . . .	1-25
Civic H. . . . .	1-10	Conseil de Paris . . . . .	1-34
Clairefontaine . . . . .	1-34	Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes . . . . .	1-34
Clairwood Park Juvenile S. . . . .	1-64	Consejo Superior de la Hipica . . . . .	1-31
Clairwood Park Nursery S. . . . .	1-64	Constancio Silva Mandiola . . . . .	1-31
Clark H. . . . .	1-72	Contessina . . . . .	1-35
Clarke S. . . . .	1-10	Cool Air H. . . . .	1-73
Classic Trial S. . . . .	1-44	Coongy H. . . . .	1-10
Clausura . . . . .	1-2	Copa ANPC-Areia . . . . .	1-25
Clemens Kleine-Preis . . . . .	1-40	Copa ANPC-Areia II . . . . .	1-25
Clemente Benavides . . . . .	1-2	Copa ANPC-Eguas . . . . .	1-25
		Copa ANPC-Milha . . . . .	1-25
		Copa ANPC-Velocidade . . . . .	1-25

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Copa de Oro . . . . .	1-2, 1-31	Craven S. . . . .	1-45
Copa de Plata . . . . .	1-31	Crawford S. . . . .	1-11
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez		Creme Fraiche H. . . . .	1-73
Mansilla-Internacional . . . . .	1-2	Crescent S. . . . .	1-73
Copa El Mercurio . . . . .	1-31	Crespi V. . . . .	1-54
Copa Estanislao Anguita . . . . .	1-31	Criacao Nacional - Taca de Prata . . . . .	1-25
Copa Japao de Turfe . . . . .	1-25	Criadores . . . . .	1-2
Copa Reina Isabel II . . . . .	1-31	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre	
Copa Velocidade de Potros ANPC . . . . .	1-25	Pura de Carrera . . . . .	1-2
Coppa d'Oro . . . . .	1-54	Criterion Quality . . . . .	1-11
Cor de Chasse . . . . .	1-35	Criterium de L'Ouest . . . . .	1-35
Coral Gables H. . . . .	1-73	Criterium de Lyon . . . . .	1-35
Corbould Park Anniversary Cup . . . . .	1-10	Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte . . . . .	1-35
Cordeiro da Graca . . . . .	1-25	Criterium de Saint-Cloud . . . . .	1-35
Cork & Orrery S. . . . .	1-44	Criterium de Vitesse . . . . .	1-35
Cork S. . . . .	1-51	Criterium di Roma . . . . .	1-54
Cornwall H. . . . .	1-57	Criterium du Becquet . . . . .	1-35
Cornwallis S. . . . .	1-44	Criterium du Fonds Europeen	
Coronation . . . . .	1-35	de l'Elevage . . . . .	1-35
Coronation Cup . . . . .	1-45	Criterium Femminile . . . . .	1-54
Coronation S. . . . .	1-45	Criterium Partenopeo . . . . .	1-54
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte . . . . .	1-62	Criterium S. . . . .	1-73
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi . . . . .	1-62	Criterium Varesino Memorial . . . . .	1-54
Coronel Miguel F. Martinez . . . . .	1-2	Crown Lager S. . . . .	1-11
Coronel Pringles . . . . .	1-2	Crown Oaks . . . . .	1-11
Coronel Santiago Bueras . . . . .	1-31	Cruzeiro do Sul . . . . .	1-25
Correction H. . . . .	1-73	Crysler S. . . . .	1-11
Corrida . . . . .	1-35	Crystal Slipper S. . . . .	1-11
Costa Ferraz . . . . .	1-25	Cub Goldmarket Quality H. . . . .	1-11
Cotejo de Potrancas . . . . .	1-31	Cuddle S. H. . . . .	1-57
Cotejo de Potrillos . . . . .	1-31	Cumberland Lodge S. . . . .	1-45
Cotillion H. . . . .	1-73	Cumberland S. . . . .	1-73
Count Fleet S. . . . .	1-73	Cup S. . . . .	1-45
Count Fleet Sprint H. . . . .	1-73	Curragh Cup . . . . .	1-51
Counties Challenge S. . . . .	1-57	Cyllene . . . . .	1-2
Counties Cup H. . . . .	1-57	Cyril Flower S. . . . .	1-11
Coupe du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage	1-35	<b>D</b>	
Coupe Lukull . . . . .	1-40	d'Angerville . . . . .	1-34
Courier Mail Classic . . . . .	1-10	d'Astarte . . . . .	1-34
Courier Transport Fillies Championship	1-64	d'Aumale . . . . .	1-34
Coventry S. . . . .	1-45	d'Harcourt . . . . .	1-36
Cowdin S. . . . .	1-73	d'Hedouville . . . . .	1-36
Cox Plate, The . . . . .	1-11	d'Ispahan . . . . .	1-36
Cox S. . . . .	1-11	D.C. McKay S. . . . .	1-11
Cradle S. . . . .	1-73	Da Costa Plate . . . . .	1-11
Craiglee S. . . . .	1-11	Dade Turf Classic S. . . . .	1-73
Cranbourne Cup . . . . .	1-11	Dahlia H. . . . .	1-73
Craven Plate . . . . .	1-11	Dahlia S. . . . .	1-45, 1-73

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Daily News 2000 . . . . .	1-64	de Lieurey . . . . .	1-37
Dairy Vale Cup . . . . .	1-11	de Lyon . . . . .	1-37
Dallas Turf Cup . . . . .	1-73	de Malleret . . . . .	1-37
Damascus H. . . . .	1-73	de Meautry . . . . .	1-37
Damitrius S. . . . .	1-73	de Pomone . . . . .	1-38
Dance Smartly S. . . . .	1-29	de Pontarme . . . . .	1-38
Dancing Count S. . . . .	1-73	De Potrancas . . . . .	1-2
Dante Marchione . . . . .	1-25	de Psyche . . . . .	1-38
Dante S. . . . .	1-45	de Reux . . . . .	1-38
Daphnis . . . . .	1-35	de Ris Orangis . . . . .	1-38
Darby Munro S. . . . .	1-11	de Royaumont . . . . .	1-38
Dardo Rocha - Internacional . . . . .	1-2	de Saint-Georges . . . . .	1-38
Dark Jewel H. . . . .	1-11	de Saint-Patrick . . . . .	1-38
Darley S. . . . .	1-45	de Sandringham . . . . .	1-38
Darwin Cup . . . . .	1-11	de Suresnes . . . . .	1-39
Dash H. . . . .	1-45	de Thiberville . . . . .	1-39
Daumier . . . . .	1-54	Dearly Precious S. . . . .	1-73
Davona Dale H. . . . .	1-73	Deauville . . . . .	1-35
Davona Dale S. . . . .	1-73	Debonair, The . . . . .	1-11
Dayana S. . . . .	1-11	Debutant S. . . . .	1-11
Dayjur H. . . . .	1-73	Debutante S. . . . .	1-11, 1-51, 1-73
DB Draught H. . . . .	1-57	December H. . . . .	1-11
DB Draught WFA Sprint . . . . .	1-58	Dee S. . . . .	1-45
de Bagatelle . . . . .	1-34	del Dado . . . . .	1-54
de Cabourg . . . . .	1-34	Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-73
de Conde . . . . .	1-34	Del Mar Debutante S. . . . .	1-73
de Courcelles . . . . .	1-35	Del Mar Derby . . . . .	1-73
de Diane . . . . .	1-35	Del Mar Futurity . . . . .	1-73
de Fontainebleau . . . . .	1-35	Del Mar H. . . . .	1-73
de Guiche . . . . .	1-36	Del Mar Oaks . . . . .	1-73
De Honor . . . . .	1-2	del Piazzale . . . . .	1-54
de l'Avre . . . . .	1-34	Delahante . . . . .	1-35
de l'Opera . . . . .	1-37	Delaware H. . . . .	1-73
de la Calonne . . . . .	1-34	Delaware Oaks . . . . .	1-73
de La Cochere . . . . .	1-36	Delegacao do Jockey Club de Sao Paulo . . . . .	1-25
de la Foret . . . . .	1-35	Delegacoess Turfisticas . . . . .	1-25
de la Grotte . . . . .	1-36	Delle Alpi . . . . .	1-54
de la Jonchere . . . . .	1-36	Demoiselle S. . . . .	1-73
de la Nonette . . . . .	1-37	Denisy . . . . .	1-35
de la Pepiniere . . . . .	1-37	Deputy Minister H. . . . .	1-73
de la Porte de Madrid . . . . .	1-38	Dequetteville S. . . . .	1-11
de la Porte Maillot . . . . .	1-38	Derby Club . . . . .	1-25
De La Rose . . . . .	1-73	Derby de l'Ouest . . . . .	1-35
de la Salamandre . . . . .	1-38	Derby du Languedoc . . . . .	1-35
de la Seine . . . . .	1-39	Derby du Midi . . . . .	1-35
de la Vallee d'Auge . . . . .	1-39	Derby Italiano . . . . .	1-54
De las Americas - Internacional . . . . .	1-2	Derby Nacional . . . . .	1-62
de Liancourt . . . . .	1-37		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Derby Paulista . . . . .	1-25	Don Bernhardt S. . . . .	1-74
Derby Riograndense . . . . .	1-25	Doncaster Cup S. . . . .	1-45
Derby S. . . . .	1-45	Doncaster H. . . . .	1-11
Derby Trial S. . . . .	1-45, 1-51, 1-73, 1-74	Doncaster Mile . . . . .	1-45
Dermody S. . . . .	1-11	Doncaster S. . . . .	1-45
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles . . . . .	1-36	Donn H. . . . .	1-74
des Lilas . . . . .	1-37	Doomben 10,000 . . . . .	1-11
des Reservoirs . . . . .	1-38	Doomben Classic . . . . .	1-11
des Tourelles . . . . .	1-39	Doomben Cup . . . . .	1-11
des Tuilleries . . . . .	1-39	Doomben S. . . . .	1-11
Desert Gold S. . . . .	1-58	Doomben Slipper . . . . .	1-11
Desmond S. . . . .	1-51	Doonside Cup . . . . .	1-45
Deutscher Herold-Preis . . . . .	1-40	Dormello . . . . .	1-54
Deutscher Stutenpreis . . . . .	1-40	Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis . . . . .	1-40
Deutsches Derby . . . . .	1-40	Dos Mil Guineas . . . . .	1-2, 1-31
Deutsches St. Leger . . . . .	1-40	Doubledogdare S. . . . .	1-74
Deutschland-Preis . . . . .	1-40	Doutor Frontin . . . . .	1-25
Deutz Marlborough Cuvee . . . . .	1-58	Dover S. . . . .	1-74
Devon Park Stud S. . . . .	1-11	Dowager S. . . . .	1-74
Dewhurst S. . . . .	1-45	Dragon Trophy S. . . . .	1-45
Desesseis de Julho . . . . .	1-25	DRC Breeders' Cup Sprint H. . . . .	1-74
di Capua V. . . . .	1-54	Drill Hall S. . . . .	1-64
Dia da Justica . . . . .	1-25	Drumtop H. . . . .	1-74
Diadem S. . . . .	1-45	du Bois . . . . .	1-34
Diamond Jubilee S. . . . .	1-11	du Cadran . . . . .	1-34
Diamond S. . . . .	1-51	du Calvados . . . . .	1-34
Diana . . . . .	1-25	du Carrousel . . . . .	1-34
Diana H. . . . .	1-74	du Cercle . . . . .	1-34
Diana S. . . . .	1-64	du Chemin de Fer du Nord . . . . .	1-34
Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella-Rennen . . . . .	1-40	du Gros Chene . . . . .	1-36
Diario "El Mercurio" . . . . .	1-31	du Haras de la Huderie . . . . .	1-36
Diego White . . . . .	1-2	du Jockey Club . . . . .	1-36
Diomed S. . . . .	1-45	du Lion d'Angers . . . . .	1-37
Dion Derby . . . . .	1-64	du Lys . . . . .	1-37
Diplomat Way H. . . . .	1-74	du Muguet . . . . .	1-37
Discovery H. . . . .	1-74	du Palais Royal . . . . .	1-37
Display S. . . . .	1-29	du Pin . . . . .	1-38
Distaff H. . . . .	1-74	du Ranelagh . . . . .	1-38
Divino Amore . . . . .	1-54	du Rond-Point . . . . .	1-38
Dixie Belle S. . . . .	1-74	Dubai World Cup . . . . .	1-91
Dixie H. . . . .	1-74	Duca d'Aosta . . . . .	1-54
Dixieland S. . . . .	1-74	Duchess S. . . . .	1-29
Djebel . . . . .	1-35	Duke of Norfolk S. . . . .	1-11
Dogwood S. . . . .	1-74	Duke of York S. . . . .	1-45
Dollar . . . . .	1-35	Dulcify Quality H. . . . .	1-11
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez . . . . .	1-31	Dunedin Gold Cup H. . . . .	1-58
Dominion Day S. . . . .	1-29	Dunedin Guineas . . . . .	1-58
		Duque de Caxias . . . . .	1-25

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Durban Merchants H.	1-64	Ellington Memorial	1-54
Durban Plasma 1900	1-64	Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-74
Durham Cup S.	1-29	Ellis Park Debutante S.	1-74
Dusseldorfer BMW-Preis	1-40	Ellis Park Juvenile S.	1-74
Dusseldorfer Stutenpreis	1-40	Emancipation S.	1-12
Dust Commander S.	1-74	Emanuele Filberto	1-54
Dwyer S.	1-74	Embrujo	1-2
<b>E</b>		Emerald Dunes H.	1-74
E. B. Johnston S.	1-74	Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H.	1-74
E.P. Taylor S.	1-29	Emirates Classic	1-12
Eagle Farm S.	1-11	Empery	1-62
Eagle Hardware and Garden Derby	1-74	Empress S.	1-45
Earl of Sefton S.	1-45	Encerramento	1-25
Easter Classic H.	1-58	Encuentro Provincial	1-2
Easter Cup	1-11, 1-12	Endeavor S.	1-12
Easter H.	1-58	Endine S.	1-74
Easter S.	1-12, 1-45	Enerco S.	1-58
Easy Street Kalgoorlie Gold Cup	1-12	Enrique Acebal	1-2
Eatontown S.	1-74	Enrique Ayulo Pardo-Cotejo de Potrancas	1-62
Eclipse	1-35	Enrique Martinelli Tizon	1-62
Eclipse H.	1-29	Enrique Meiggs	1-62
Eclipse S.	1-12, 1-45, 1-58	Ensayo	1-2
Ecolab Optimum S.	1-58	Epsom H.	1-12
Ecuador	1-2	Equipoise Mile H.	1-74
Eddie Read H.	1-74	Erasmo T. de Assumpcao	1-25
Edellic	1-35	Ernani de Freitas	1-25
Edgewood S.	1-74	Ernesto Ayulo Pardo	1-62
Edmond Blanc	1-35	Eskimo Prince Quality	1-12
Edmond H.	1-74	Espana	1-31
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias	1-25	Espana - Dia de la Raza	1-2
Eduardo Casey	1-2	Espana H.	1-2
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial H.	1-74	Espirita H.	1-2
Edward Manifold S.	1-12	Essex H.	1-74
Ejercito de Chile	1-31	Estado do Rio de Janeiro	1-25
Ejercito Peruano	1-62	Estados Unidos de America	1-2
El Camino Real Derby	1-74	Estados Unidos de Norteamerica	1-62
El Cheapo/Car Auctions WFA	1-58	Estate	1-54
El Conejo H.	1-74	Estrapade S.	1-74
El Derby	1-31	Etoile H.	1-3
El Encino S.	1-74	Eudoro J. Balsa	1-3
El Ensayo	1-31	Eugen Furst zu Oettingen-Wallerstein- Memorial	1-40
El Estreno Nicanor Senoret	1-31	Eugene Adam	1-35
El Joven S.	1-74	Eulogy S.	1-58
El Rincon H.	1-74	Eupili	1-54
Elias Bentin	1-62	Eurico Solanes	1-25
Eliseo Ramirez	1-2	Europa Championat	1-40
Elkhorn S.	1-74		
Ellerslie Sires' Produce S.	1-58		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Europa-Preis . . . . .	1-40	Fille de l' Air . . . . .	1-35
Europcar-Meile . . . . .	1-40	Fillies Guineas . . . . .	1-64
European Free H. . . . .	1-45	Fillies' Mile S. . . . .	1-45
Eusebio Queiroz Matoso . . . . .	1-25	Fillies' Trial S. . . . .	1-46
Euvaldo Lodi . . . . .	1-25	Final Flag S. . . . .	1-64
Evangeline Mile H. . . . .	1-74	Finger Lakes Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-75
Everglades S. . . . .	1-74	Finlande . . . . .	1-35
Exbury . . . . .	1-35	Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-75
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-74	First Flight H. . . . .	1-75
Exhibition H. . . . .	1-12	First Lady H. . . . .	1-75
Explosive Bid H. . . . .	1-75	First National Bank 1600 . . . . .	1-64
Expressway S. . . . .	1-12	Firth of Clyde S. . . . .	1-46
Eyeliner S. . . . .	1-12	Flamingo S. . . . .	1-75
Eyrefield S. . . . .	1-51	Flemington Rose, The . . . . .	1-12
<b>F</b>			
FAI Bowl H. . . . .	1-58	Fleur de Lis H. . . . .	1-75
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-75	Flight S. . . . .	1-12
Fair Grounds Oaks . . . . .	1-75	Flor de Loto . . . . .	1-62
Fairetha S. . . . .	1-12	Floral Park H. . . . .	1-75
Fairview Ford S. . . . .	1-58	Flore . . . . .	1-35
Fairview Ford Slipper . . . . .	1-58	Florence S. . . . .	1-75
Fairway Fun S. . . . .	1-75	Florida Derby . . . . .	1-75
Fairway S. . . . .	1-45	Florida Oaks . . . . .	1-75
Falck G. . . . .	1-54	Flower Bowl Invitational H. . . . .	1-75
Fall Highweight H. . . . .	1-75	Flying Childers S. . . . .	1-46
Falls City H. . . . .	1-75	Flying Fillies' S. . . . .	1-46
Falmouth S. . . . .	1-45	Flying Five S. . . . .	1-51
Fantasy S. . . . .	1-75	Flying Pigeon H. . . . .	1-75
Farnley S. . . . .	1-12	Flying S. H. . . . .	1-58
Fayette Park Grosvenor Plate H. . . . .	1-58	Foal S. . . . .	1-58
Fayette Park S. . . . .	1-58	Foolish Pleasure S. . . . .	1-75
Fayette S. . . . .	1-75	Foothill S. . . . .	1-75
Federico de Alvear . . . . .	1-3	Forego H. . . . .	1-75
Federico Tesio S. . . . .	1-75	Forego S. . . . .	1-75
Feilden S. . . . .	1-45	Forerunner S. . . . .	1-75
Felipe Pardo Barreda . . . . .	1-62	Forest Hills H. . . . .	1-75
Felix de Alzaga Unzue - Internacional . . . . .	1-3	Fort Lauderdale H. . . . .	1-75
Fern Hill H. . . . .	1-45	Fort Marcy H. . . . .	1-75
Fernando Moller Bordeu . . . . .	1-32	Fort McHenry H. . . . .	1-75
Fernhill H. . . . .	1-12	Fortunato Damiani . . . . .	1-3
Festa-Rennen . . . . .	1-40	Fortune S. . . . .	1-46
Festival H. . . . .	1-12	Forty-Niner H. . . . .	1-75
Festival S. . . . .	1-45	Forward Gal S. . . . .	1-75
FIA Breeders Cup (New Race) . . . . .	1-55	Foster City S. . . . .	1-75
FIA Europ. Breeders Fund. . . . .	1-55	Foster's Classic . . . . .	1-12
Field Marshal S. . . . .	1-45	Foster's Cup . . . . .	1-12
Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-75	Foster's Weetwood H. . . . .	1-12
		Foundation S. . . . .	1-46
		Fountain of Youth S. . . . .	1-75

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Four 'n Twenty S. . . . .	1-12	Ganay . . . . .	1-35
Fourstardave S. . . . .	1-75	Garden City Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-76
Foxbridge Plate . . . . .	1-58	Garden Province S. . . . .	1-65
Foy . . . . .	1-35	Gardenia H. . . . .	1-76
Frances A. Genter H. . . . .	1-75	Garland of Roses H. . . . .	1-76
Francia . . . . .	1-3	Garnet S. . . . .	1-51
Francis Scott Key S. . . . .	1-75	Gaston Deferre . . . . .	1-35
Francisco Astaburuaga A. . . . .	1-32	Gateway To Glory S. . . . .	1-76
Francisco Baeza S. . . . .	1-32	Gay Hermit . . . . .	1-3
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado . . . . .	1-25	Gazelle H. . . . .	1-76
Francisco J. Beazley . . . . .	1-3	Geelong Cup . . . . .	1-12
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado . . . . .	1-25	Geelong Derby Trial S. . . . .	1-12
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. . . . .	1-75	Geelong Oaks Trial S. . . . .	1-13
Frank Lambert S. . . . .	1-64	General Alvear . . . . .	1-3
Frank Martin S. . . . .	1-64	General Arenales . . . . .	1-3
Frank Packer Plate . . . . .	1-12	General Belgrano . . . . .	1-3
Frank Underwood Cup . . . . .	1-12	General Couto de Magalhaes . . . . .	1-25
Frankfurt Trophy . . . . .	1-40	General Francisco B. Bosch . . . . .	1-3
Frankfurt-Pokal . . . . .	1-40	General George H. . . . .	1-76
Frau Astrid . . . . .	1-62	General Guemes H. . . . .	1-3
Fred "CAPPY" Capossela S. . . . .	1-75	General Jose de San Martin . . . . .	1-3
Fred Archer S. . . . .	1-46	General Jose M. Carrera V. . . . .	1-32
Fred Darling S. . . . .	1-46	General Las Heras . . . . .	1-3
Fred W. Hooper H. . . . .	1-75	General Lavalle . . . . .	1-3
Frederick Clissold H. . . . .	1-12	General Luis Maria Campos . . . . .	1-3
Frederico Lundgren . . . . .	1-25	General Manuel Belgrano . . . . .	1-3
Frizette S. . . . .	1-75	General Pueyrredon . . . . .	1-3
Frühjahrs Dreijahrgen-Preis . . . . .	1-40	General San Martin . . . . .	1-3
Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis . . . . .	1-40	General Viamonte . . . . .	1-3
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijahrgen . . . . .	1-40	Generous S. . . . .	1-76
Fruit N' Veg Belmont Oaks . . . . .	1-12	Genuine Risk H. . . . .	1-76
Fruit N' Veg S. . . . .	1-12	Geoffrey Bushell . . . . .	1-32
Fuerza Aerea de Chile . . . . .	1-32	Geoffrey Freer S. . . . .	1-46
Fuerza Aerea del Peru . . . . .	1-62	George C. Hendrie S. . . . .	1-29
Fulham Park Plate . . . . .	1-12	George Main S. . . . .	1-13
Furious S. ) . . . . .	1-12	George Ryder S. . . . .	1-20
Furstenberg-Rennen . . . . .	1-41	George Stubbs H. . . . .	1-46
Futurity S. . . . .	1-12, 1-51, 1-76	Georges Trabaud . . . . .	1-35
<b>G</b>			
Gala S. . . . .	1-46	Gerald Rosenberg Fillies and Mares S. . . . .	1-65
Galaxy, The . . . . .	1-12	Gerling-Preis . . . . .	1-41
Gallant Bloom H. . . . .	1-76	Germiston November H. . . . .	1-65
Gallant Fox H. . . . .	1-76	Gervasio Seabra . . . . .	1-25
Gallantic H. . . . .	1-12	Gibson Carmichael S. . . . .	1-13
Gallinule S. . . . .	1-51	Gilberto Lerena . . . . .	1-3
Gallorette H. . . . .	1-76	Gimcrack S. . . . .	1-13, 1-46
Galtres S. . . . .	1-46	Giubileo . . . . .	1-55
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-76	Gladiateur . . . . .	1-35
		Gladness S. . . . .	1-51

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Glasshouse Lightning H.	1-13	Gran Handicap de Chile	1-32
Glen Falls S.	1-76	Gran Premio Criadores	1-32
Glencairn S.	1-51	Gran Premio de Honor	1-32
Glenlogan Park Diamond Stud S	1-13	Gran Premio Hipodromo Chile	1-32
Gloaming S.	1-13	Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B.	
Glorious H.	1-46	Leguia	1-62
Go For Wand S.	1-76	Grand Camp	1-35
Godolphin S.	1-46	Grand Challenge	1-65
Gold Bowl	1-65	Grand Criterium	1-35
Gold Cup	1-65	Grand Criterium de Bordeaux	1-35
Gold Cup H.	1-58	Grand Criterium du Languedoc	1-36
Gold Cup S.	1-46	Grand Flotilla H.	1-76
Gold Digger S.	1-76	Grand Handicap de Deauville	1-36
Gold Plate	1-65	Grand Prairie Gold Cup	1-76
Gold Sovereign S.	1-13	Grand Prix S.	1-13
Golden Daffodil S.	1-46	Grandstand Cup	1-13
Golden Gate H.	1-76	Grapevine S.	1-76
Golden Rod S.	1-76	Gravesend H.	1-76
Golden S.	1-13	Great Autumn S. H.	1-58
Golden Slipper	1-65	Great Easter S. H.	1-58
Golden Slipper S.	1-13	Great Lady M. S.	1-76
Golden State Derby	1-76	Great Voltigeur S.	1-46
Goldene Peitsche	1-41	Great West S.	1-76
Gontaut-Biron	1-35	Great Western S., The	1-13
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H.	1-76	Great Western, The	1-13
Goodwood Cup S.	1-46	Green Point S.	1-65
Goodwood H.	1-13	Green River S.	1-76
Goodwood Sprint	1-13	Greenham S.	1-46
Gordon Richards S.	1-46	Greenlands S.	1-51
Gordon S.	1-46	Greffulhe	1-36
Gore Guineas	1-58	Gregorio Amunategui J.	1-32
Gosford Classic	1-13	Grey Breeders' Cup S.	1-29
Gosford Guineas	1-13	Grey Lag H.\	1-76
Gosford Quarries Gold Cup	1-13	Grey Smith S.	1-13
Gosforth Park F & M H.	1-65	Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen	1-41
Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas	1-65	Grosser Müller Brot-Preis	1-41
Gosforth Park Juvenile Colts & Geldings S.	1-65	Grosser Preis	1-41
Gosforth Park Juvenile Fillies S.	1-65	Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft	1-41
Gotham S.	1-76	Grosser Preis der Gelsenkirchener Wirtschaft-Buchmacher Lindner-Trophy	1-41
Gottstein Futurity	1-76	Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse Dortmund	1-41
Governador do Estado	1-25	Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft	1-41
Governor's Cup H.	1-76	Grosser Preis von Baden	1-41
Governor's H.	1-76	Grosser Preis von Berlin	1-41
Gowell S.	1-76	Grosser Preis von Dahlwitz	1-41
Grafton Cup	1-13		
Gran Clasico Coronacion	1-32		
Gran Criterium	1-3, 1-32, 1-55		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Grosser Preis von Dusseldorf-Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Dusseldorf . . . . .	1-41	Hawke's Bay Cup H. . . . .	1-58
Grosser Preis-Bayerisches Zuchtrennen . . . . .	1-41	Hawkes' Bay Guineas (formerly Okawa Guineas) . . . . .	1-58
Grosser Sprint Preis . . . . .	1-41	Hawkesbury Gold Cup . . . . .	1-13
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijahrigsten . . . . .	1-41	Hawthorne Derby . . . . .	1-77
Grosvenor Championship S. . . . .	1-58	Hawthorne Gold Cup H. . . . .	1-77
Guillaume d'Ornano . . . . .	1-36	Hawthorne H. . . . .	1-77
Guillermo del Pedregal H. . . . .	1-32	Haydock Park Sprint Cup S. . . . .	1-46
Guillermo Kemmis . . . . .	1-3	Hayes S. . . . .	1-13
Guillermo Paats . . . . .	1-3	Hazlett S. H. . . . .	1-58
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-76	Heartland Derby . . . . .	1-77
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H. . . . .	1-76	Heartland Sprint S. . . . .	1-77
Gulfstream Park H. . . . .	1-76	Heather H. . . . .	1-77
Gustavo Luna Vertiz . . . . .	1-62	Heatherlie H. . . . .	1-13
Gustavo Prado Heudebert . . . . .	1-62	Heinz Ramm Fruhjahrs-ausgleich . . . . .	1-41
Gustavo Rivera B. . . . .	1-32	Helena Vale Cup . . . . .	1-13
Gwyn S. . . . .	1-13	Hempstead H. . . . .	1-77
<b>H</b>			
H.B.P.A. H. . . . .	1-76	Henkel-Rennen . . . . .	1-41
H.C. Nitschke S. . . . .	1-13	Henrique de Toledo Lara . . . . .	1-25, 1-26
H.D.F. Mcneil Quality S. . . . .	1-13	Henrique Possolo . . . . .	1-26
H.G. Bolton Sprint . . . . .	1-13	Henry Eatwell Fillies and Mares H. . . . .	1-65
H.W. Strutt S. . . . .	1-14	Henry II S. . . . .	1-46
Hackwood S. . . . .	1-46	Herat S. . . . .	1-77
Haggin S. . . . .	1-76	Herecomesthebride S. . . . .	1-77
Hall Mark S. . . . .	1-13	Heritage S. . . . .	1-13
Hallandale H. . . . .	1-76	Hernani Azevedo Silva . . . . .	1-26
Hambleton H. . . . .	1-46	Herod . . . . .	1-36
Hamilton Holden Durbridge . . . . .	1-13	Heron S. . . . .	1-46
Hampton . . . . .	1-36	Hialeah Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-77
Hansa-Preis . . . . .	1-41	Hialeah Sprint Championship H. . . . .	1-77
Hansel S. . . . .	1-76	Hialeah Turf Cup H. . . . .	1-77
Hanshin H. . . . .	1-76	Highlander S. H. . . . .	1-29
Harare Merchantats H. . . . .	1-65	Highview S. . . . .	1-58
Haras Argentinos H. . . . .	1-3	Hill Prince S. . . . .	1-77
Haras de Chile . . . . .	1-32	Hill S. . . . .	1-14
Hardwicke S. . . . .	1-46	Hill Smith S. . . . .	1-14
Hardy Brothers Classic . . . . .	1-13	Hillsborough H. . . . .	1-77
Hardy Brothers Prelude . . . . .	1-13	Hilltop S. . . . .	1-77
Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H. . . . .	1-77	Hilton On the Park Sprint . . . . .	1-14
Harry Allsman Memorial H. . . . .	1-77	Hipodromo Argentino . . . . .	1-3
Harry Henson S. . . . .	1-77	Hipodromo de La Plata . . . . .	1-3
Harry Rosebery Trophy . . . . .	1-46	Hipodromo de Monterrico . . . . .	1-62
Harvest S. . . . .	1-46	Hipodromo de San Felipe . . . . .	1-63
Haskell Invitational H. . . . .	1-77	Hipodromo de Santa Beatriz . . . . .	1-63
Hasta La Vista H. . . . .	1-77	Hipodromo Paulistano . . . . .	1-26

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Hobartville S. . . . .	1-14	Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago . . . . .	1-32
Hocquart . . . . .	1-36	Imprensa . . . . .	1-26
Holiday Inaugural S. . . . .	1-77	Imprudence . . . . .	1-36
Hollywood Derby . . . . .	1-77	Independence H. . . . .	1-78
Hollywood Futurity . . . . .	1-77	Independencia . . . . .	1-3, 1-26, 1-32, 1-63
Hollywood Gold Cup . . . . .	1-77	Indian Nations Futurity Cup . . . . .	1-78
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S. . . . .	1-77	Indian Summer S. . . . .	1-78
Hollywood Oaks . . . . .	1-77	Indiana Derby . . . . .	1-78
Hollywood Prevue S. . . . .	1-77	Indiana Oaks . . . . .	1-78
Hollywood Starlet S. . . . .	1-77	Ines Victorica Roca . . . . .	1-3
Hollywood Turf Cup S. . . . .	1-77	Inglewood H. . . . .	1-78
Hollywood Turf Express H. . . . .	1-77	Inglewood S. . . . .	1-58
Hollywood Turf H. . . . .	1-77	Inglis Premier Yearling Sales S. . . . .	1-14
Holsten Trophy . . . . .	1-41	Inter-regional . . . . .	1-36
Holy Bull S. . . . .	1-77	Interborough H. . . . .	1-78
Honey Bee Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-77	International . . . . .	1-51
Honey Fox H. . . . .	1-77	International S. . . . .	1-46
Honeybee S. . . . .	1-77	Internationale Trophy . . . . .	1-41
Honeymoon H. . . . .	1-77	Invercargill Gold Cup H. . . . .	1-58
Honeymoon S. . . . .	1-77	Inverness Drive S. . . . .	1-78
Hong Kong International Bowl . . . . .	1-91	Inverno Taca Carlos e Mandel Mendes Campos . . . . .	1-26
Hong Kong International Cup . . . . .	1-91	Invierno . . . . .	1-32
Hong Kong International Vase . . . . .	1-91	Ipiranga . . . . .	1-26
Hong Kong J.C. Plate . . . . .	1-14	Ipswich Cup . . . . .	1-14
Hong Kong Jockey Club S. . . . .	1-29	Irineo Leguisamo H. . . . .	1-3
Honorable Miss S. . . . .	1-77	Irish Champion S. . . . .	1-51
Hoover S. . . . .	1-77	Irish Derby . . . . .	1-51
Hopeful S. . . . .	1-46, 1-77	Irish Oaks . . . . .	1-51
Hopemont S. . . . .	1-77	Irish One Thousand Guineas . . . . .	1-52
Hopetoun H. . . . .	1-14	Irish St. Leger . . . . .	1-52
Horacio Bustillo . . . . .	1-3	Irish Two Thousand Guineas . . . . .	1-52
Horatius S. . . . .	1-77	Irlanda . . . . .	1-3
Horlicks Plate H. . . . .	1-58	Iroquois S. . . . .	1-78
Horris Hill S. . . . .	1-46	Irving Distaff . . . . .	1-78
Hot Springs S. . . . .	1-78	Isaac Murphy H. . . . .	1-78
House of Chow Restaurant S. . . . .	1-16	Isidoro Aramburu . . . . .	1-3
Housebuster H. . . . .	1-78	Islas Malvinas . . . . .	1-3
Hubert de Chaudenay . . . . .	1-36	Ismael Rengifo Echeverria . . . . .	1-32
Humana Distaff H. . . . .	1-78	Ismael Tocornal . . . . .	1-32
Hungerford S. . . . .	1-46	Isola-Bella . . . . .	1-36
Hunington S. . . . .	1-78	Isonomy . . . . .	1-36
Hutcheson S. . . . .	1-78	Italia . . . . .	1-3, 1-55
Hyperion S. . . . .	1-14	Ittlingen-Pokal . . . . .	1-41
<b>I</b>		<b>J</b>	
Icecapade S. . . . .	1-78	J & B Met . . . . .	1-65
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas . . . . .	1-3	J & B Reserve Stayers H. . . . .	1-65
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott . . . . .	1-32	J. B. McIntosh Fillies Classic . . . . .	1-65
Illinois Derby . . . . .	1-78		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
J.D. Macdonald S.	1-14	Jockey Club Cup S.	1-46
J.G. Hollis Plate	1-65	Jockey Club de Azul	1-4
J.J. Liston S.	1-14	Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires	1-4
Jack Smallwood S.	1-78	Jockey Club de Montevideo	1-4
Jacob France S.	1-78	Jockey Club de Rosario	1-4
Jacques Cartier S.	1-29	Jockey Club de Sao Paulo	1-26
Jacques de Bremont	1-36	Jockey Club de Sao Vicente	1-26
Jacques le Marois	1-36	Jockey Club del Peru	1-63
Jacutinga	1-26	Jockey Club do Parana	1-26
Jaime Garcia Huidobro D.	1-32	Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul	1-26
Jaipur H.	1-78	Jockey Club Gold Cup	1-78
Jamaica H.	1-78	Jockey Club S.	1-46
James H.B. Carr S.	1-14	Joe Namath H.	1-78
James Seymour S.	1-46	Joel S.	1-47
Japan Cup	1-91	John B. Campbell H.	1-78
Japan Racing Association Classic G1	1-58	John B. Connally Breeders' Cup Turf H.	1-78
Japan Trophy Race	1-14	John Battaglia Memorial S.	1-78
Japan/NZ Internationl Trophy H.	1-58	John D. Lee S.	1-14
Japon	1-3	John Davies S.	1-47
Jarvis-Dunstan Feeds Sprint H.	1-58	John F. Feehan S.	1-14
Jayme Moniz de Aragao	1-26	John Grigg S.	1-59
JC Prime Television Quality S.	1-17	John Musker S.	1-47
Jean de Chaudenay	1-36	John of Gaunt S.	1-47
Jean Harzheim-Rennen	1-41	John Porter S.	1-47
Jean Lafitte Futurity	1-78	John Skeaping Trophy	1-65
Jean Prat	1-36	Jorge Baraona Puelma	1-32
Jefferson Cup S.	1-78	Jorge de Atucha	1-4
Jenny Wiley S.	1-78	Jose Antonio Flores Dacunha	1-26
Jerome H.	1-78	Jose B. Zubiaurre	1-4
Jersey Derby	1-78	Jose Buarque de Macedo	1-26
Jersey S.	1-46	Jose Calmon	1-26
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S.	1-78	Jose Carlos de Figueiredo	1-26
Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H.	1-59	Jose de San Martin	1-63
Jim Beam S.	1-78	Jose Guathemozin Nogueira	1-26
Jim Dandy S.	1-78	Jose Luis Larraín	1-32
Joao Adehemar e Nelson de Almeida Prado	1-26	Jose Paulino Nogueira	1-26
Joao Adhemar de Almeidia Prado	1-26	Jose Pedro Ramirez	1-4
Joao Alvares Rubiao Filho	1-26	Jose Rodriguez Razzeto	1-63
Joao Borges Filho	1-26	Jose Saavedra Baeza	1-32
Joao Cecilio Ferraz	1-26	Jose Soyer Nash	1-63
Joaquin S. de Anchorena Internacional	1-3	Joseph Dorfman H.	1-65
Joaquin V. Gonzalez - Internacional	1-3	Joseph T. Grace H.	1-78
Joaquin V. Maqueda	1-3	Joubert	1-36
Jockey Club	1-3, 1-55	JRA Plate	1-14
Jockey Club Argentino	1-3	JRA Trophy	1-14
Jockey Club Brasileiro	1-4, 1-26	Juan Cavieres Mella	1-32
		Juan Magot Rosellot	1-63

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE		
Juan Pedro Artigas . . . . .	1-4	King Charles II S. . . . .	1-47		
Juan S. Jackson . . . . .	1-32	King Cotton S. . . . .	1-79		
Juan Salvador Boucau . . . . .	1-4	King Edward Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-29		
Juan Shaw . . . . .	1-4	King Edward VII S. . . . .	1-47		
Jubilaums-Preis . . . . .	1-41	King George S. . . . .	1-47		
Jubilee H. . . . .	1-65	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S. . . . .	1-47		
Judy's Red Shoes S. . . . .	1-78	King Stand S. . . . .	1-47		
Juliano Martins . . . . .	1-26	King's Bishop S. . . . .	1-79		
Julio Capua . . . . .	1-26	King's Plate . . . . .	1-59		
Julio Felix Penna . . . . .	1-4	Kings Cup . . . . .	1-65		
Julio Prado Amor . . . . .	1-32	Kingston Town S. . . . .	1-14		
Julio Subercaseaux B. . . . .	1-32	Kiwifruit Carnival Cup H. . . . .	1-59		
July Cup S. . . . .	1-47	Knickerbocker H. . . . .	1-79		
July S. . . . .	1-47	Knockaire S. . . . .	1-52		
July Trophy S. . . . .	1-47	Kölner Flieger-Preis . . . . .	1-41		
June S. . . . .	1-14	Kolner Sprint-Preis . . . . .	1-41		
Jungle Dawn Classic . . . . .	1-14	Kpmg H. . . . .	1-14		
Just A Game Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-78	Krefelder Sprint Cup . . . . .	1-41		
Justica do Trabalho . . . . .	1-26	Kronimus-Rennen . . . . .	1-41		
Juvenile S. . . . .	1-65, 1-78	KwaZulu-Natal Derby . . . . .	1-65		
JWS Langerman H. . . . .	1-65	KwaZulu-Natal Provincial Guineas . . . . .	1-65		
<b>K</b>					
Karrakatta Plate . . . . .	1-14	<b>L</b>			
Keeneland Breeders' Cup Mile S. . . . .	1-78	La Brea S. . . . .	1-79		
Keith Hepburn Champion S. . . . .	1-65	La Camargo . . . . .	1-36		
Keith Mackay Quality . . . . .	1-14	La Canada S. . . . .	1-79		
Kelso H. . . . .	1-79	La Copa . . . . .	1-32, 1-63		
Kelso S. . . . .	1-79	La Coupe . . . . .	1-36		
Kelt Capital S. . . . .	1-59	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte . . . . .	1-36		
Ken Russell 2yo Classic . . . . .	1-14	La Coupe de Marseille . . . . .	1-36		
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery . . . . .	1-65	La Coupe des Trois Ans . . . . .	1-36		
Kennedy Road H. . . . .	1-29	La Fleche . . . . .	1-36		
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. . . . .	1-79	La Force . . . . .	1-36		
Kent Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-79	La Habra S. . . . .	1-79		
Kentuckiana S. . . . .	1-79	La Jolla H. . . . .	1-79		
Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-79	La Mission . . . . .	1-4		
Kentucky Colonel S. . . . .	1-79	La Moskowa . . . . .	1-36		
Kentucky Cup Classic H. . . . .	1-79	La Prevoyante H. . . . .	1-79		
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. . . . .	1-79	La Region Alsace . . . . .	1-36		
Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. . . . .	1-79	La Rochette . . . . .	1-36		
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. . . . .	1-79	La Senorita S. . . . .	1-79		
Kentucky Derby . . . . .	1-79	La Sorellina . . . . .	1-36, 1-37		
Kentucky Jockey Club S. . . . .	1-79	La Troienne S. . . . .	1-80		
Kentucky Oaks . . . . .	1-79	Labor Day Cup . . . . .	1-14		
Kergorlay . . . . .	1-36	Labour Day Cup . . . . .	1-14		
Killavullan S. . . . .	1-52	Ladies H. . . . .	1-79		
Kilmore Cup . . . . .	1-14	Lady Baltimore S. . . . .	1-79		
Kindergarten S. . . . .	1-14	Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-79		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Lady Dean S. . . . .	1-79	Leteo . . . . .	1-4
Lady Hallie H. . . . .	1-79	Levin S. H. . . . .	1-59
Lady Morvich H. . . . .	1-79	Lexington S. . . . .	1-80
Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-79	Libertad . . . . .	1-4
Lady's Secret S. . . . .	1-79	Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins R. . . . .	1-32
Lafayette S. . . . .	1-79	Libertador Simon Bolivar . . . . .	1-63
Lake George S. . . . .	1-79	Light Fingers S. . . . .	1-15
Lamadrid . . . . .	1-4	Lightning H. . . . .	1-15
Lamp\lighter H. . . . .	1-79	Lightning S. . . . .	1-15
Lancashire Oaks S. . . . .	1-47	Likely Exchange S. . . . .	1-80
Landaluce S. . . . .	1-79	Lille Metropole . . . . .	1-37
Landaura S. . . . .	1-79	Linda Vista H. . . . .	1-80
Langer Hamburger . . . . .	1-41	Lindauer Guineas . . . . .	1-59
Las Cienegas H. . . . .	1-79	Lindauer Guineas Trial . . . . .	1-59
Las Flores H. . . . .	1-79	Lindsay Rosenthal S. . . . .	1-15
Las Madrinas H. . . . .	1-79	Lingfield Oaks Trial S. . . . .	1-47
Las Oaks . . . . .	1-32	Linneo de Paula Machado . . . . .	1-26
Las Palmas H. . . . .	1-79	Lion Brown Plate . . . . .	1-59
Las Virgenes S. . . . .	1-79	Lion Red Two-Year-Old Classic . . . . .	1-59
Latinoamerica . . . . .	1-4	Lisimaco Jaraquemada . . . . .	1-32
Launceston Cup . . . . .	1-14	Little Bold John S. . . . .	1-80
Laurance Armour H. . . . .	1-80	Live the Dream H. . . . .	1-80
Laurel Dash S. . . . .	1-80	Liverpool City Cup . . . . .	1-15
Laurel Futurity . . . . .	1-80	Liz Davenport Classic Quality S. . . . .	1-15
Laurel Turf Cup H. . . . .	1-80	Lockinge S. . . . .	1-47
Lawrence Realization H. . . . .	1-80	Locust Grove S. . . . .	1-80
Lazaro S. Barrera H. . . . .	1-80	Lombardia . . . . .	1-55
Lazio . . . . .	1-55	Lone Star Derby . . . . .	1-80
Le Fabuleux . . . . .	1-36	Lone Star Oaks . . . . .	1-80
Le Vase d'Argent . . . . .	1-36	Long Branch S. . . . .	1-80
Lean Cuisine Quality S. . . . .	1-14	Long Island H. . . . .	1-80
Lecomete H. . . . .	1-80	Long Look Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-80
Lee Steere S. . . . .	1-14	Longacres Mile H. . . . .	1-80
Legendra H. . . . .	1-80	Longfellow H. . . . .	1-80
Legnano-Memorial Mario Incisa Della Rocchetta . . . . .	1-55	Lonsdale S. . . . .	1-47
Leicester S. . . . .	1-47	Lonsdale Stirrup Cup . . . . .	1-65
Leicestershire S. . . . .	1-47	Lord Avie S. . . . .	1-80
Leisure S. . . . .	1-47	Lord Mayor's Mile . . . . .	1-15
Leland Stanford S. . . . .	1-80	Lord Mayors Cup . . . . .	1-15
Leonard Richard S. . . . .	1-80	Lord Seymour . . . . .	1-37
Leopard Rock Hotel Oaks . . . . .	1-65	Los Angeles H. . . . .	1-80
Leopardstown One Thousand Guineas Trial . . . . .	1-52	Los Criadores . . . . .	1-4
LeopardstownTwo Thousand Guineas Trial . . . . .	1-52	Los Haras . . . . .	1-4
Leslie Froggatt Plate . . . . .	1-14	Loteria Nacional . . . . .	1-4
Let's Elope S. . . . .	1-15	Louis Desboudet . . . . .	1-37
		Louis R. Rowan H. . . . .	1-80
		Louisiana Derby . . . . .	1-80
		Louisiana Downs H. . . . .	1-80

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Louisville Breeders' Cup H.	1-80	Manawatu Sires' Produce S.	1-59
Louisville H.	1-80	Manhattan H.	1-81
Lowland S.	1-59	Manikato S.	1-15
Lowther S.	1-47	Manitoba Derby	1-29
Lt. Governor S.	1-80	Mannerism S.	1-15
Lt. Governors Breeders' Cup S.	1-29	Mantovani G.	1-55
Ludwig Goebels-Erinnerungsrennen	1-41	Manuel Anasagasti	1-4
Luis Aldunate C.	1-32	Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco	1-4
Luis Alves de Almeida	1-26	Manuel J. Guiraldes	1-4
Luis Cousino S.	1-32	Manuel Losada Rodriguez	1-32
Luis Davila Larrain	1-32	Manuel Quimper	1-63
Luis Larraín P.	1-32	Maple Leaf S.	1-29
Luis Maria Doyhenard	1-4	Marangoni H.	1-55
Luis Monteverde	1-4	Marble Hill S.	1-52
Luis Subercaseaux E.	1-32	Marcel Boussac	1-37
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima	1-26	March S.	1-47
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	1-26	Marciano de Aguiar Moreira	1-26
Lupe S.	1-47	Marcos Levalle	1-4
Lupin	1-37	Mardi Gras H.	1-81
Lutece	1-37	Marfa H.	1-81
Lutz	1-63	Mariano Ignacio Prado	1-63
<b>M</b>		Mariano Procopio	1-26
M E C Guineas	1-65	Maribyrnong Plate	1-15
M.A. Reese Memorial St. Leger S.	1-15	Maribyrnong Trial S.	1-15
Mabaleng Gold Medallion	1-65	Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks	1-81
Mabaleng Golden Spur	1-65	Marigold S.	1-81
Mac Diarmida S.	1-80	Marina de Guerra del Peru	1-63
MacDonagh & Boland S.	1-52	Marine S.	1-29
Mackinnon S.	1-15	Mario Azevedo Ribeiro	1-27
Macon H.	1-4	Mario Beneito Memorial H.	1-81
Madame Jean Couturie	1-37	Marseille	1-37
Mae de Vol Sprint H.	1-80	Marshua S.	1-81
Magic Night S.	1-15	Martha Washington S.	1-81
Magnolia S.	1-47, 1-80	Martin of Melbourne Plate	1-15
Maidenform	1-63	Marton Cup H.	1-59
Maipu	1-4	Maryland Breeders' Cup H.	1-81
Major Suckow	1-26	Maryland Million	1-81
Majorca S.	1-65	Maryland Racing Writers H.	1-81
Maker's Mark Mile	1-80	Masaka S.	1-47
Maker's Mark S.	1-80	Masao Moriya S.	1-81
Malaysia Airlines S.	1-15	Mashonaland Holdings Sprint	1-65
Malibu S.	1-80	Massachusetts H.	1-81
Malvinas Argentinas H.	1-4	Masscap Turf Distaff H.	1-81
Mamzelle S.	1-80	Matamata Breeders' S.	1-59
Man O' War S.	1-81	Matamata Cup H.	1-59
Manalapan S.	1-80	Matchem	1-37
Manawatu Breeders' S.	1-59	Matchem S.	1-65
Manawatu Cup H.	1-59	Matching H.	1-81

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Matchmaker S. . . . .	1-81	Miguel Alfredo Martinez de Hoz . . . . .	1-4
Mathis Brothers Remington Futurity .	1-81	Miguel Angel y Tomas Juarez Celman . . . . .	1-4
Matriarch S. . . . .	1-15, 1-81	Miguel Cane . . . . .	1-4
Matron S. . . . .	1-15, 1-52, 1-81	Miguel Fort Magot . . . . .	1-63
Maurice Caillault . . . . .	1-37	Miguel Luis Morales . . . . .	1-4
Maurice de Gheest . . . . .	1-37	Mil Guineas . . . . .	1-4, 1-32
Maurice de Nieuil . . . . .	1-37	Milady Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-81
Max Sicard . . . . .	1-37	Milano . . . . .	1-55
Maxxam Gold Cup H. . . . .	1-81	Mile S. . . . .	1-47
May Hill S. . . . .	1-47	Mill Reef S. . . . .	1-47
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-29	Millie Fox Plate . . . . .	1-15
McDonogh S. . . . .	1-52	Mineral H. . . . .	1-4
Mcdougall S. . . . .	1-15	Minerve . . . . .	1-37
Meadowlands Cup H. . . . .	1-81	Ming Dynasty Qlty . . . . .	1-15
Mehl-Mühlhens-Rennen . . . . .	1-41	Ministerio da Agricultura . . . . .	1-27
Meile . . . . .	1-42	Ministro da Agricultura . . . . .	1-27
Meile der Nord/LB . . . . .	1-42	Minstrel . . . . .	1-81
Melbourne Cup . . . . .	1-15	Minstrel S. . . . .	1-52
Meld S. . . . .	1-52	Mint Julep S. . . . .	1-81
Melgarejo . . . . .	1-4	Miss America H. . . . .	1-81
Melisande . . . . .	1-37	Miss Grillo S. . . . .	1-81
Melton-Memorial Tudini . . . . .	1-55	Miss Preakness S. . . . .	1-81
Melvista S. . . . .	1-15	Miss Woodford S. . . . .	1-81
Memorial Day H. . . . .	1-81	Missile S. . . . .	1-16
Memsie S. . . . .	1-15	Mitchell Mckenzie S. . . . .	1-16
Merano . . . . .	1-55	Mitchelson Cup H. . . . .	1-59
Mercedes Benz . . . . .	1-15	Mobil Pacifica Winter Classic S. H. . . . .	1-59
Mercedes Benz Espirit Series . . . . .	1-15	Modesty H. . . . .	1-81
Mercedes Classic, The . . . . .	1-15	Moet & Chandon, The . . . . .	1-16
Mercedes-Benz S. . . . .	1-15	Moet & Chandon-Cup . . . . .	1-42
Merchants S. . . . .	1-65	Moir S. . . . .	1-16
Mercury 2y Classic . . . . .	1-15	Molecomb S. . . . .	1-47
Mercury Sprint . . . . .	1-66	Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-81
Merson Cooper S. . . . .	1-15	Moment To Buy H. . . . .	1-81
Mervyn LeRoy H. . . . .	1-81	Mondi Sprint . . . . .	1-66
Mesquite Mile . . . . .	1-81	Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks . . . . .	1-81
Messidor . . . . .	1-37	Monrovia H. . . . .	1-81
Metropolitan H. . . . .	1-15, 1-81	Montenica . . . . .	1-37
Metropolitan, The . . . . .	1-15	Montevideo . . . . .	1-4
Mexico . . . . .	1-4	Montpelier S. . . . .	1-82
Meynink S. . . . .	1-15	Montretout . . . . .	1-37
Miami Beach Sprint H. . . . .	1-81	Moonee Valley Gold Cup . . . . .	1-16
Miami Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-81	Moonee Valley Oaks . . . . .	1-16
Michel Houyet . . . . .	1-37	Mooresbridge S. . . . .	1-52
Middle Park S. . . . .	1-47	Mornington Cup . . . . .	1-16
Middleton S. . . . .	1-47	Morny . . . . .	1-37
Miesque S. . . . .	1-81	Morphetville Guineas . . . . .	1-16
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren . . . . .	1-63	Morris Lipschitz Plate . . . . .	1-66

# Part I INDEX Mor-Oak

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Morvich H.	1-82	Nelson de Almeida Prado	1-27
Mother Goose S.	1-82	Nereide-Rennen	1-42
Moulin de Longchamp	1-37	Nestor Jost	1-27
Mountian Valley S.	1-82	Neville Sellwood S.	1-16
Mowbray S.	1-16	New Castle H.	1-82
Moyglare Stud S.	1-52	New Era S.	1-82
Mrs. Revere S.	1-82	New Hampshire Sweepstakes H.	1-82
Mülheim Stehercup	1-42	New Orleans H.	1-82
Municipal de Vina del Mar	1-32	New York H.	1-82
Municipalidad de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires	1-4	New Zealand Bloodstock Oaks	1-59
Murray Bridge Gold Cup	1-16	New Zealand Breeders' S.	1-59
Musidora S.	1-47	New Zealand Cup H.	1-59
My Charmer H.	1-82	New Zealand Derby	1-59
My Charmer S.	1-82	New Zealand Derby Trial	1-59
My Dear S.	1-29	New Zealand Magic Millions Classic	1-59
My Juliet S.	1-82	New Zealand S.	1-59
<b>N</b>			
N.E. Manion Cup	1-16	New Zealand St. Leger	1-59
N.J. Peters S.	1-16	Newbury H.	1-82
Nacional	1-4	Newcastle Cup	1-16
Nacional Ricardo Lyon	1-32	Newmarket	1-16
Nantes	1-37	Newmarket H.	1-16, 1-59
Nashua S.	1-82	Newmarket S.	1-47, 1-66
Nassau County S.	1-82	Newmarket Turf Club S.	1-66
Nassau S.	1-30, 1-47	Next Move H.	1-82
Natal	1-27	Ngawyni Quality S.	1-16
Natale di Roma	1-55	Niagara Breeders' Cup S.	1-30
Natalia Christmas H.	1-66	Niel	1-37
Natalia S.	1-66	Nigromante	1-4
Natalma S.	1-30	Nijana S.	1-79
Natbrew Tankard	1-66	Nissan Challenge	1-66
National Jockey Club H.	1-82	Nivision H.	1-16
National Jockey Club Oaks	1-82	Noailles	1-37
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S.	1-82	Noble Damsel H.	1-82
National S.	1-16, 1-47, 1-52	Norfolk S.	1-48, 1-82
National Sprint	1-16	Norman Carlyon S.	1-16
National Three-Year-Old Sprint H.	1-66	Norman Robinson S.	1-16
Native Dancer H.	1-82	Northern Wolf S.	1-82
Native Diver H.	1-82	Northlands Sun Sprint Championship	1-30
Naturalism S.	1-16	Novella	1-55
Nearco	1-55	Nunthorpe S.	1-48
Nearctic H.	1-30	Nureyev S.	1-82
Neat N' Trim Uniform S.	1-16	<b>O</b>	
Necochea	1-4	O.S.A.F.	1-63
Nell Gwyn S.	1-47	Oak Leaf S.	1-82
Nellie Morse S.	1-82	Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile H.	1-82
		Oak Tree Derby	1-82
		Oak Tree S.	1-48
		Oak Tree Turf Championship S.	1-82

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Oakland H. . . . .	1-82	P.J. Bell H. . . . .	1-17
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-82	P.J. O'Shea S. . . . .	1-17
Oaklawn H. . . . .	1-82	Pacesetter S. . . . .	1-16
Oakleigh Plate . . . . .	1-16	Pacific Classic . . . . .	1-83
Oaks d'Italia . . . . .	1-55	Paddock S. . . . .	1-33
Oaks S. . . . .	1-48	Pago Hop S. . . . .	1-83
Obeah S. . . . .	1-82	Pago Pago S. . . . .	1-16
Occitanie . . . . .	1-37	Palace House S. . . . .	1-48
Oceanport H. . . . .	1-82	Palermo . . . . .	1-5
Octagonal QRIS S. . . . .	1-16	Palisades S. . . . .	1-83
Octavio Dupont . . . . .	1-27	Palm Beach S. . . . .	1-83
October S. . . . .	1-48	Palomar H. . . . .	1-83
Ocurrencia . . . . .	1-4	Palos Verdes H. . . . .	1-83
Oettingen-Rennen . . . . .	1-42	Pamplona . . . . .	1-63
Oh So Sharp S. . . . .	1-48	Pan American H. . . . .	1-83
Ohio Derby . . . . .	1-82	Pan Zareta S. . . . .	1-83
Olavarria . . . . .	1-5	Panacee . . . . .	1-37
Old Hat S. . . . .	1-82	Paradise Mile H. . . . .	1-83
Old Man . . . . .	1-5	Paraguay . . . . .	1-5
Olympic H. . . . .	1-82	Parana . . . . .	1-27
Omega . . . . .	1-5	Parioli . . . . .	1-55
Omenoni . . . . .	1-55	Paris . . . . .	1-37
Omnibus S. . . . .	1-82	Park Heights S. . . . .	1-83
Omnium . . . . .	1-5	Park Hill S. . . . .	1-48
Omnium II . . . . .	1-37	Park S. . . . .	1-48, 1-52
One Thousand Guineas . . . . .	1-16, 1-59	Parramatta Cup . . . . .	1-16
One Thousand Guineas S. . . . .	1-48	Particula . . . . .	1-5
Onkaparinga Cup . . . . .	1-16	Pat O'Brien H. . . . .	1-83
Ontario Fashion S. . . . .	1-30	Paterson S. . . . .	1-83
Onze de Julho . . . . .	1-27	Patria . . . . .	1-5
Oppenheim-Colonia Union-Rennen . . . . .	1-42	Patricia S. . . . .	1-83
Oppenheim-Rennen . . . . .	1-42	Paulo Jose da Costa . . . . .	1-27
Orakel der Dreijahrigen . . . . .	1-42	Paumonok H. . . . .	1-83
Orange . . . . .	1-5	Pavilion S. . . . .	1-48
Orbit H. . . . .	1-5	Peach Blossom S. . . . .	1-83
Orchid H. . . . .	1-82	Pebbles H. . . . .	1-83
Organizacao Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangre de Corrida . . . . .	1-27	Pedro Chapar . . . . .	1-5
Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera . . . . .	1-5	Pedro del Rio Talavera . . . . .	1-33
Ormonde S. . . . .	1-48	Pedro Garcia Miro . . . . .	1-63
Ostermann-Pokal . . . . .	1-42	Pedro Goenaga . . . . .	1-5
Oswaldo Aranha . . . . .	1-5, 1-27	Pegasus H. . . . .	1-83
Otano . . . . .	1-5, 1-32	Pelleas . . . . .	1-37
Owner's Day H. . . . .	1-82	Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-83
Owners' and Trainers' H. . . . .	1-66	Penelope . . . . .	1-37
Oyster S. . . . .	1-52	Peninsula H. . . . .	1-66
		Penn National Distaff H. . . . .	1-83
		Pennsylvania Derby . . . . .	1-83

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H.	1-83	Polynesian S.	1-83
Perrier Mineral Water S.	1-16	Pomona Derby	1-84
Perrone A.	1-55	Port Adelaide Cup	1-17
Personal Ensign H.	1-83	Port Adelaide Guineas	1-17
Personal Ensign S.	1-83	Porta C.	1-55
Perth	1-38	Porteno	1-5
Perth Cup	1-16	Postin	1-63
Perth S.	1-16	Potro Grande Breeders' Cup H.	1-84
Peru	1-5	Poule d'Essai des Poulains	1-38
Pete Axthelm H.	1-83	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches	1-38
Peter Pan S.	1-17, 1-83	Powder Break H.	1-84
Petit Couvert	1-38	Prairie Bayou S.	1-84
Petit Etoile	1-38	Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H.	1-84
Phar Lap S.	1-17	Prairie Meadows Derby	1-84
Phar Lap Timaru Cup H.	1-59	Preakness S.	1-84
Phil D. Shepherd S.	1-83	Precisionist H.	1-84
Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-83	Predominate S.	1-48
Philip H. Iselin H.	1-83	Prefeito do Municipio de Sao Paulo	1-27
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S.	1-83	Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro	1-27
Phoenix Gold Cup H.	1-83	Preis der Deutschen Einheit	1-42
Phoenix S.	1-52	Preis der Diana-Deutsches	
Phoenix Sprint S.	1-52	Stuten-Derby	1-42
Pilgrim S.	1-83	Preis der Dreijährigen	1-42
Pimlico Distaff H.	1-83	Preis der Firma Jungheinrich	
Pimlico Special H.	1-83	Gabelstapler	1-42
Pine Tree Lane H.	1-83	Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden	1-42
Pinjarra Cup	1-17	Preis der Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen	1-42
Pioneer S.	1-83	Preis der Stadt Baden-Baden	1-42
Pippermint	1-5	Preis des Casino Baden-Baden	1-42
Pippin S.	1-83	Preis des Vertrieb Deutschland OST	1-42
Piratinininga	1-27	Preis des Winterfavoriten	1-42
Pisa	1-55	Preis vom Niederrhein	1-42
Placid Ark S.	1-17	Preis von Kolin	1-42
Platinum S.	1-52	Premier Wire Homberg S.	1-66
Play the King S. H.	1-30	Premier's Champion S.	1-66
Playa Del Rey H.	1-83	Premier's Cup	1-17, 1-66
PNE President's Speed H.	1-30	Premier's Gold Vase	1-66
Pocahontas S.	1-83	Premier's H.	1-66
Poder Judicial	1-63	Premier's S.	1-66
Poinciana Breeders' Cup H.	1-83	Premiere S.	1-17
Poinsettia S.	1-66	Premio "Dorama"	1-33
Point du Jour	1-38	Premio "Eugenia"	1-33
Poker H.	1-83	Premium S.	1-66
Polla de Potrancas	1-5, 1-33, 1-63	Prensa Hipica H.	1-5
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata	1-5	Presidente Antonio Assumpcao Netto	1-27
Polla de Potrillos	1-5, 1-33, 1-63	Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa	1-27
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata	1-5	Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva	1-27
Polly Drummond S.	1-83		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz	1-27	Princess Margaret S.	1-48
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros	1-27	Princess of Wales's S.	1-48
Presidente da Associacao		Princess Rooney H.	1-84
Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs ( <i>rotating race</i> )	1-27	Princess Royal S.	1-48
Presidente da Republica	1-27	Princess S.	1-84
Presidente de la Republica	1-63	Principe Amedeo	1-55
Presidente della Repubblica	1-55	Prioress S.	1-84
Presidente do Jockey Club	1-27	Private Terms S.	1-84
Presidente Emilio Garrastazu Medici	1-27	Proclamacao da Republica	1-28
Presidente Fabio da Silva Prado	1-27	Produccion Nacional	1-5
Presidente Firmiano Pinto	1-27	Profissionais do Turf	1-28
Presidente Guilherme Ellis	1-27	Progreso	1-5
Presidente Herculano de Freitas	1-27	Proprietarios	1-5
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva	1-27	Protetora do Turfe	1-28
Presidente Joao Carlos Leite Penteado	1-27	Province of KwaZulu-Natal S.	1-66
Presidente Joao Sampaio	1-27	Provincia de Buenos Aires	1-5
Presidente Joao Tobias de Aguiar	1-27	Provincias Unidas	1-5
Presidente Jose Bonifacio Coutinho		Pucker Up S.	1-84
Nogueira	1-27	<b>Q</b>	
Presidente Jose Cerquinho Assumpcao	1-27	Qantas Cup	1-17
Presidente Jose de Souza Queiroz	1-27	Qantas/Thos Lyons	1-17
Presidente Julio Mesquita	1-27	QTC Classic	1-17
Presidente Luis Alves de Almeida	1-28	QTC Cup	1-17
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpcao	1-28	Quatorze de Marco	1-28
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros	1-28	Queen Adelaide S.	1-17
Presidente Mario Ribeiro Nunes Galvao	1-28	Queen Anne S.	1-48
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros	1-28	Queen Breeders' Cup S.	1-84
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida	1-28	Queen Elizabeth H.	1-59
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado	1-28	Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S.	1-84
Presidente Vargas	1-28	Queen Elizabeth II S.	1-48
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo	1-28	Queen Elizabeth S.	1-17
Presidents S.	1-84	Queen Mary S.	1-48
Prestige Carpets Classic H.	1-59	Queen of the Green H.	1-84
Prestige S.	1-48	Queen of the Turf S.	1-17
Pretty Polly S.	1-48, 1-52	Queen's Cup	1-17
Prima Donna S.	1-84	Queen's Plate	1-17
Primavera	1-28	Queen's Vase S.	1-48
Primavera - Hernan Braun	1-33	Queens County H.	1-84
Primavera - Taca Emani Glower Bastos	1-28	Queens Cup	1-17
Prime Minister's Cup	1-17	Queens Plate	1-66
Primi Passi	1-55	Queensferry S.	1-48
Primonetta S.	1-84	Queensland Cup	1-17
Prince d'Orange	1-38	Queensland Derby	1-17
Prince of Wales S.	1-17, 1-30	Queensland Guineas	1-17
Prince of Wales's S.	1-48	Queensland Oaks	1-17
Princess Futurity S.	1-84	Quezette S.	1-17
		Quick Reward S.	1-84
		Quincey	1-38

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Quit & Win Cup . . . . .	1-17	Remington Park Derby . . . . .	1-85
<b>R</b>		Remington Park Sprint . . . . .	1-85
R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S. . . . .	1-84	Championship H. . . . .	1-85
R. M. Ansett S. . . . .	1-18	Remsen S. . . . .	1-85
R.N. Irwin S. . . . .	1-18	Renato Junqueira Netto . . . . .	1-28
Ra Ora Classic . . . . .	1-59	Rene Bedel . . . . .	1-38
Racecourse Bookmakers H. . . . .	1-66	Repubbliche Marinare . . . . .	1-55
Raconteur S. . . . .	1-17	Republica Argentina - Internacional . . . . .	1-5
Radley S. . . . .	1-48	Republica de Argentina . . . . .	1-63
Railbird S. . . . .	1-84	Republica de Chile . . . . .	1-5, 1-63
Railway H. . . . .	1-59	Republica de Panama . . . . .	1-5
Railway S. . . . .	1-17, 1-52	Republica de Venezuela . . . . .	1-5
Raimundo Valdes C. . . . .	1-33	Republica del Peru . . . . .	1-5
Rainbow Tourism . . . . .	1-66	Republica Federativa de Brasil . . . . .	1-63
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H. . . . .	1-84	Republica Federativa del Brasil . . . . .	1-5
Ramon Biaus . . . . .	1-5	Restoration S. . . . .	1-85
Ramona H. . . . .	1-84	Retama Turf H. . . . .	1-85
Rampart H. . . . .	1-84	Ribblesdale S. . . . .	1-48
Ramsey Health Care H. . . . .	1-17	Ribot . . . . .	1-55
Rancher Qlty . . . . .	1-17	Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos . . . . .	1-63
Rancho Bernardo H. . . . .	1-84	Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernandez Guerrico . . . . .	1-6
Ranvet S. . . . .	1-17	Rich Cream H. . . . .	1-85
Rare Treat H. . . . .	1-84	Richard Ellis S. . . . .	1-18
Raul Aristegui . . . . .	1-5	Richmond S. . . . .	1-48
Raul Lottero . . . . .	1-5	Rick's Memorial H. . . . .	1-85
Raul Ovalle U. . . . .	1-33	Ridgway . . . . .	1-38
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U. . . . .	1-33	riggs H. . . . .	1-85
Raul y Raul E. Chevalier . . . . .	1-5	Right Royal . . . . .	1-38
Razor Sharp H. . . . .	1-17	Rio de La Plata . . . . .	1-6
Razorback H. . . . .	1-84	Rio Pallanga . . . . .	1-63
Reb's Policy H. . . . .	1-84	Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. . . . .	1-48
Rebel S. . . . .	1-84	Risen Star S. . . . .	1-85
Reconquista . . . . .	1-5	Rising Stars S. . . . .	1-18
Red Bank H. . . . .	1-84	Riva Ridge S. . . . .	1-85
Red Earth Derby . . . . .	1-84	River Cities Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-85
Red Smith H. . . . .	1-84	River City H. . . . .	1-85
Red Tulip Easter Cup . . . . .	1-18	River Downs Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-85
Reeve Schley, Jr. S. . . . .	1-84	Robert A. Lee S. . . . .	1-18
Regina Elena . . . . .	1-55	Robert de Cholet . . . . .	1-38
Reginald Allen Quality H. . . . .	1-18	Robert F. Carey Memorial H. . . . .	1-85
Regret S. . . . .	1-84	Robert K. Kerlan Memorial . . . . .	1-85
Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra . . . . .	1-63	Robert Papin . . . . .	1-38
Reisling Slipper Trial . . . . .	1-18	Robert Pferdmenges-Rennen . . . . .	1-42
Relaunch H. . . . .	1-84	Roberto Alvarez Calderon . . . . .	1-63
Reloy S. . . . .	1-84	Roberts S. . . . .	1-18
Remington Futurity . . . . .	1-84	Rochestown S. . . . .	1-52
Remington Green H. . . . .	1-85		
Remington Park Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-85		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Rockfel S. . . . .	1-48	Ryder S. . . . .	1-60
Rockhampton Cup . . . . .	1-18	S	
Rockingham Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-85	S A Derby . . . . .	1-66
Rockingham S. . . . .	1-48, 1-52	S A Derby Trial H. . . . .	1-66
Roger Guedon . . . . .	1-28	S A Oaks . . . . .	1-66
Roland de Chambure . . . . .	1-38	S A Oaks Trial H. . . . .	1-66
Roma . . . . .	1-55	S.A. Derby . . . . .	1-18
Roma Cup . . . . .	1-18	S.A. Oaks . . . . .	1-18
Roma Vecchia . . . . .	1-55	S.W. Randall Plate S. . . . .	1-30
Roman Consul S. ) . . . . .	1-18	Sabin H. . . . .	1-85
Roman S. . . . .	1-85	Sablonnets . . . . .	1-38
Ronde de Nuit . . . . .	1-38	Sachsenpreis . . . . .	1-42
Rose Bowl S. . . . .	1-48	Safely Kept H. . . . .	1-85
Rose de Mai . . . . .	1-38	Safely Kept S. . . . .	1-85
Rose of Lancaster S. . . . .	1-48	Sagaro S. . . . .	1-49
Rosemary H. . . . .	1-48	Saint-Alary . . . . .	1-38
Rosenna S. . . . .	1-85	Saint-Cloud . . . . .	1-38
Roses S. . . . .	1-18, 1-48	Saint-Cyr . . . . .	1-38
Rothman's July . . . . .	1-66	Saint-Roman . . . . .	1-38
Rothmans Derby . . . . .	1-66	Salgado Filho . . . . .	1-28
Rotorua Cup H. . . . .	1-59	Salinger S. . . . .	1-18
Rough Habit Plate . . . . .	1-18	Salvador Hess Riveros . . . . .	1-33
Round Table S. . . . .	1-85	Salvator Mile H. . . . .	1-85
Round Tower S. . . . .	1-52	Sam Houston Distaff H. . . . .	1-85
Rous S. . . . .	1-48	Sam Houston Sprint Championship . . . . .	1-85
Royal Glint S. . . . .	1-85	San Antonio H. . . . .	1-85
Royal Lodge S. . . . .	1-48	San Bernardino H. . . . .	1-85
Royal Mares . . . . .	1-55	San Carlos H. . . . .	1-85
Royal North S. H. . . . .	1-30	San Clemente H. . . . .	1-85
Royal Oak . . . . .	1-38	San Diego H. . . . .	1-85
Royal Palm H. . . . .	1-85	San Domenico S. . . . .	1-18
Royal Parma S. . . . .	1-18	San Felipe S. . . . .	1-85
Royal S. . . . .	1-60	San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-85
Royal Sovereign S. . . . .	1-18	San Francisco H. . . . .	1-85
Royal Whip S. . . . .	1-52	San Francisco Mile H. . . . .	1-85
Royallieu . . . . .	1-38	San Gabriel H. . . . .	1-86
Ruabon Sprint . . . . .	1-18	San Gorgonio H. . . . .	1-86
Rubiton S. . . . .	1-18	San Isidro . . . . .	1-6
Ruby S. . . . .	1-52	San Jose S. . . . .	1-86
Ruffian H. . . . .	1-85	San Juan Capistrano Invitational H. . . . .	1-86
Rumon . . . . .	1-55	San Luis Obispo H. . . . .	1-86
Rumson S. . . . .	1-85	San Luis Rey S. . . . .	1-86
Run For Roses H. . . . .	1-85	San Marcos H. . . . .	1-86
Rupert Ellis Brown Plate . . . . .	1-66	San Matean H. . . . .	1-86
Rupert Steele S. . . . .	1-18	San Miguel S. . . . .	1-86
Rushaway S. . . . .	1-85	San Pasqual H. . . . .	1-86
Rutgers H. . . . .	1-85	San Pedro S. . . . .	1-86
Ruthless S. . . . .	1-85	San Rafael S. . . . .	1-86

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
San Simeon H. . . . .	1-86	Seattle Slew H. . . . .	1-86
San Vicente S. . . . .	1-86	Seattle Slew S. . . . .	1-86
Sandown Blue Diamond Prelude . . . . .	1-18	Seaway S. . . . .	1-30
Sandown Cup . . . . .	1-18	Sebel of Melbourne Quality . . . . .	1-18
Sandown Guineas . . . . .	1-18	Secondia Rennen . . . . .	1-42
Sandown Park S. . . . .	1-18	Secretariat S. . . . .	1-86
Sandown Park Sprint S. . . . .	1-49	Sedgwick Classic . . . . .	1-19
Sandown S. . . . .	1-18	Seine-et-Oise . . . . .	1-38
Sands Point H. . . . .	1-86	Seleccion . . . . .	1-6
Sandy Blue H. . . . .	1-86	Seleccion de Potrancas . . . . .	1-6, 1-33
Sandy Lane H. . . . .	1-49	Seleccion de Potrillos . . . . .	1-33
Sanford S. . . . .	1-86	Seleccion de Velocistas . . . . .	1-33
Santa Ana H. . . . .	1-86	Select S. . . . .	1-49
Santa Anita Derby . . . . .	1-86	Selene S. . . . .	1-30
Santa Anita H. . . . .	1-86	Selima S. . . . .	1-86
Santa Anita Oaks . . . . .	1-86	Seminole H. . . . .	1-86
Santa Barbara H. . . . .	1-86	Senator Pinheiro Machado . . . . .	1-28
Santa Catalina S. . . . .	1-86	Senorita S. . . . .	1-86
Santa Margarita Invitational H. . . . .	1-86	Sensational S. . . . .	1-86
Santa Maria H. . . . .	1-86	September S. . . . .	1-49
Santa Monica H. . . . .	1-86	Sequoia S. . . . .	1-86
Santa Paula S. . . . .	1-86	Seregno . . . . .	1-55
Santa Ynez S. . . . .	1-86	Serlby S. . . . .	1-49
Santa Ysabel S. . . . .	1-86	Servanne . . . . .	1-39
Santiago Garcia M. . . . .	1-33	Services Memorial Cup . . . . .	1-19
Santiago Lawrie . . . . .	1-6	Sete de Setembro . . . . .	1-28
Santiago Luro . . . . .	1-6	Severals S. . . . .	1-49
Santorin . . . . .	1-63	Seymour Cup . . . . .	1-19
Sao Paulo . . . . .	1-28	Shannon Quality H. . . . .	1-19
Sapling S. . . . .	1-86	Sharp Electronics Cup . . . . .	1-66
Saraca . . . . .	1-38	Sharp Electronics Trial . . . . .	1-66
Saranac S. . . . .	1-86	Sheepshead Bay H. . . . .	1-87
Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. . . . .	1-86	Sheila Gwynne S. . . . .	1-19
Saratoga Special S. . . . .	1-86	Sheridan S. . . . .	1-87
Satellite S. . . . .	1-18	Shirley Jones H. . . . .	1-87
Saturnino J. Unzue . . . . .	1-6	Shocker T. H. . . . .	1-87
Saval Beg S. . . . .	1-52	Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. . . . .	1-87
Scaramouche . . . . .	1-38	Shorts, The . . . . .	1-19
Scarborough S. . . . .	1-49	Show County Quality H. . . . .	1-19
Sceptre S. . . . .	1-49	Shrewsbury S. . . . .	1-87
Scherping-Rennen . . . . .	1-42	Shuvee H. . . . .	1-87
Schillaci S. . . . .	1-18	Sibila . . . . .	1-6
Schuylerville S. . . . .	1-86	Signorino . . . . .	1-55
Schweppes Cup . . . . .	1-18	Silberne Peitsche . . . . .	1-42
Scottish Classic S. . . . .	1-49	Silbernes Band der Rhur der Rhur . . . . .	1-42
Scusami Ristorante S. . . . .	1-18	Silbernes Pferd . . . . .	1-42
Sea O'Erin H. . . . .	1-86	Silk Stocking . . . . .	1-19
Seagram Cup H. . . . .	1-30		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Silver Bullet Centennial H.	1-87	South Island Three-Year-Old Final	1-60
Silver Cup H.	1-49	South Island Three-Year-Old S.	1-60
Silver Flash S.	1-52	South Island Two-Year-Old	
Silver Jubilee S.	1-19	Championship Final S.	1-60
Silver S.	1-52	Southern Cross S.	1-66
Silver Shadow S.	1-19	Southland Guineas	1-60
Silver Slipper S.	1-19	Southland S. H.	1-60
Silver Tankard S.	1-49	Southwest S.	1-87
Silver Trophy H.	1-49	Soviet Problem Breeders' Cup H.	1-87
Sir Barton S.	1-87	Spectacular Bid S.	1-87
Sir Byrne Hart S.	1-19	Speed to Spare S.	1-30
Sir Douglas Wadley H.	1-19	Spend a Buck H.	1-87
Sir Edward Williams H.	1-19	Spicy Living Sweepstakes H.	1-87
Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic	1-19	Spinaway S.	1-87
Sir James Plage	1-19	Spinster S.	1-87
Sir John Monash Moondah Plate	1-19	Spirit of Fighter H.	1-87
Sirenia S.	1-49	Sport of Kings Futurity	1-87
Sires' Produce S.	1-19	Sport Page H.	1-87
Sixty Sails H.	1-87	Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-87
Ski Goggle H.	1-87	Spreti-Memorial	1-42
Skipat S.	1-87	Spreti-Rennen	1-42
Sky Classic H.	1-30	Spring Champion S.	1-19
Sky High S.	1-19	Spring S.	1-19
Skyline S.	1-19	Spring Trophy	1-49
Smith Challenge S.	1-19	Sprint-Cup	1-42
Smith Trophy	1-19	Sprint-Preis	1-42
Smoke Free S.	1-19	St. George S.	1-19
Sneakbox S.	1-87	St. Hugh's S.	1-48
Snow Goose H.	1-87	St. Hugh's S.	1-48
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousino	1-33	St. James's Palace S.	1-48
Sociedade de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos de Corrida de Sao Paulo	1-28	St. Leger	1-33
Solario S.	1-49	St. Leger S.	1-19, 1-48
Soliloquy S.	1-60	St. Simon S.	1-49
Solitude	1-39	Stan Fox S.	1-19
Solonaway S.	1-52	Standish H.	1-19
Somerset S.	1-49	Star Kingdom S.	1-19
Somerville Tattersall S.	1-49	Star S.	1-49
Sonoma S.	1-30	Star Shoot S.	1-30
Sorority S.	1-87	Stardom S.	1-49
Sorrento S.	1-87	Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup Turf H.	1-87
Sortino Trophy	1-19	Staten Island S.	1-87
South African Fillies Guineas	1-66	Stayers Cup	1-19
South African Fillies Sprint	1-66	Steher Preis	1-42
South African Guineas	1-67	Stephen Foster H.	1-87
South African Nursery Plate	1-66	Steventon S.	1-49
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.	1-60	Stewards' S. H.	1-60
		Stockholm Cup International	1-91
		Stradbroke H.	1-20

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Straight Deal S.	1-87	Swynford S.	1-30
Strelitzia S.	1-66	Sycamore S.	1-88
Strensall S.	1-49	Sydney Cup	1-20
Strickland S.	1-20		<b>T</b>
Strub S.	1-87	T. R. Lewis Juvenile Fillies Plate	1-67
Stuart Crystal S.	1-18	T.L Baillieu H.	1-20
Stud Book Argentino	1-6	T.S. Carlyon Cup	1-21
Stud Book de Chile	1-33	TAB (Free State) 3 Y.O. S.	1-67
Stutenpreis	1-42	Tabradio New Year's Gift	1-20
Stuyvesant H.	1-87	Täby Open Sprint Championship	1-91
Stymie H.	1-87	Taca Cidade Maravilhosa	1-28
Suburban H.	1-87	Taca de Cristal	1-28
Sud Ouest	1-39	Taisez Vous H.	1-88
Suffolk County S.	1-87	Talindert S.	1-20
Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H.	1-87	Tampa Bay Derby	1-88
Suffolk Downs Oaks	1-87	Tamrock Hannan's H.	1-20
Suipacha	1-6	Tanforan H.	1-88
Sultry Song H.	1-87	Tanteo de Potrancas	1-33
Summer Cup	1-20	Tanteo de Potrillos	1-33
Summer S.	1-30, 1-49	Tantieme	1-39
Summerveld S.	1-67	Taranaki S.	1-60
Summoned S.	1-20	Tascall Classic	1-20
Sun Beau S.	1-87	Tasmanian Derby	1-20
Sun Chariot S.	1-49	Tasmanian Guineas	1-20
Sundance S.	1-87	Tasmanian Oaks S.	1-20
Sunny Slopes S.	1-87	Tattersall's Club Cup	1-20
Sunset H.	1-88	Tattersall's Cup	1-20
Sunsmart S.	1-20	Tattersall's Mile	1-20
Super Bowl S.	1-88	Tattersall's Plate	1-20
Super Derby	1-88	Tattersalls Gold Cup	1-52
Superlative S.	1-49	Taumarunui Cup H.	1-60
Supremacy S.	1-20	Taylor Preston 1600 H.	1-60
Surrey S.	1-49	Taylor's Special H.	1-88
Surround S.	1-20	Tea Rose S.	1-20
Sussex H.	1-88	Teddy Drone S.	1-88
Sussex S.	1-49	Telegraph H.	1-60
Sutcliffe S.	1-20	Temple S.	1-49
Swanee River H.	1-88	Tempted S.	1-88
Swale S.	1-88	Tesio F.	1-55
Swan Draught Classic	1-20	Tesio L.	1-55
Swaps S.	1-88	Tesio S.	1-20
Sweet and Sassy S.	1-88	Test S.	1-88
Sweet Embrace S.	1-20	Tetrarch S.	1-52
Sweet Solera S.	1-49	Texas Mile	1-88
Sweetest Chant S.	1-88	Texas Open Futurity	1-88
Swettenham Stud S.	1-20	Texas Turf Challenge	1-88
Swoon's Son H.	1-88	Texfina	1-63
Sword Dancer Invitational H.	1-88	Thaba Nchu Sun Casino S.	1-67

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Thai Airways Intl H.	1-20	Travis S.	1-60
Thames Valley S.	1-60	Tremont S.	1-88
Thanksgiving Day H.	1-88	Trentham S.	1-60
Thanksgiving H.	1-88	Tresiete	1-6
The Bart S.	1-88	Tri-State H.	1-88
The Challenge Cup	1-67	Trigo S.	1-53
The Gosforth Park Classic	1-67	Triple Bend Breeders' Cup H.	1-88
The Japan Racing Association	1-6	Triscay S.	1-21
The Oaks	1-67	Tristar S.	1-21
The Queens Plate S.	1-30	Trophy S.	1-49
The Very One H.	1-88	Tropical Park Derby	1-88
Theo Marks Quality H.	1-20	Tropical Park Oaks	1-88
Thistledown Breeders' Cup H.	1-88	Tropical Turf H.	1-88
Thomas Bryon	1-39	Troy S.	1-49
Thomas Teixeira de Assumpcao Junior	1-28	True North H.	1-88
Thompson H.	1-60	Tulloch Wine S.	1-21
Thompson Matthews	1-33	Turati	1-55
Thorndon Mile H.	1-60	Turf Classic Invitational S.	1-89
Thoroughbred Club of America S.	1-88	Turf Classic S.	1-89
Thoroughbred Club S.	1-20	Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H.	1-89
Thoroughbred S.	1-49	Turf Paradise Derby	1-89
Thousand Guineas, The	1-20	Turffontein 3 Y.O. Sprint	1-67
Tibouchina S.	1-67	Turffontein Fillies and Mares S.	1-67
Tiffany Lass S.	1-88	Turfway Breeders' Cup S.	1-89
Timaru Herald S. H.	1-60	Turfway Championship H.	1-89
Time to Leave H.	1-88	Turfway Prevue S.	1-89
Tiradentes	1-28	Turnback the Alarm H.	1-89
Toboggan H.	1-88	Turnbull S.	1-21
Toddler S.	1-88	Twin Lights S.	1-89
Tokyo City Cup	1-20	Two Thousand Guineas	1-60
Tom Fool H.	1-88	Two Thousand Guineas S.	1-49
Tomas Lyon	1-6	Tyros S.	1-53
Toorak H.	1-20	<b>U</b>	
Toowoomba Cup	1-20	U.N.I.R.E.	1-56
Top Flight H.	1-88	Uberto F. Vignart	1-6
Topaz Sprint S.	1-52	Ulster Derby S.	1-53
Toronto Cup S. H.	1-30	Umbria	1-56
Torriloca	1-55	Unbridled S.	1-89
Toscana	1-55	Underwood S.	1-21
Totally Wild S.	1-20	Up And Coming S.	1-21
Tourgeville	1-39	Upavon S.	1-49
Townsville Cup	1-20	Urban Sea	1-39
Towton Cup	1-21	Urbano de Iriondo	1-6
Toy Show Quality	1-21	<b>V</b>	
Tramway H. )	1-21	Vaal Stayers H.	1-67
Tranquil Star S.	1-21	Vagrancy H.	1-89
Transylvania S.	1-88	Vain S.	1-21
Travers S.	1-88	Valdale S.	1-89

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Valedictory S. . . . .	1-30	Vulcain . . . . .	1-39
Valley Stream S. . . . .	1-89	<b>W</b>	
Valley View S. . . . .	1-89	W. L. McKnight H. . . . .	1-89
Valnor Breeders' Cup S. . . . .	1-89	W.A. Guineas . . . . .	1-21
Valparaiso Sporting Club . . . . .	1-33	W.A. Oaks S. . . . .	1-21
Van Geest Criterion S. . . . .	1-49	W.A. Premier's Cup . . . . .	1-21
Vanity H. . . . .	1-89	W.H. Stocks S. . . . .	1-21
Vanity, The . . . . .	1-21	W.H. Wylie H. . . . .	1-22
Vanteaux . . . . .	1-39	W.J. Mckell Cup . . . . .	1-22
Varsfontein Sceptre S. . . . .	1-67	W.W. Cockram S. . . . .	1-22
Velocidad . . . . .	1-6, 1-33, 1-63	W.W.F. . . . .	1-56
Venezuela . . . . .	1-6	Wagga Gold Cup . . . . .	1-21
Verano (Arturo Cousine L.) . . . . .	1-33	Waikato Draught Sprint . . . . .	1-60
Verao . . . . .	1-28	Waikato Guineas . . . . .	1-60
Vermeille . . . . .	1-39	Waikato Stud S. . . . .	1-60
Vernon O. Underwood S. . . . .	1-89	Waikato Times Gold Cup H. . . . .	1-60
Verziere . . . . .	1-56	Waikouaiti Cup H. . . . .	1-60
Veuve Clicquot S. . . . .	1-21	Wakefield S. . . . .	1-60
Vicente Centurion . . . . .	1-6	Wakeful S. . . . .	1-21
Vicente L. Casares . . . . .	1-6	Walter Brown S. . . . .	1-21
Vichealth Cup . . . . .	1-21	Walter Haight H. . . . .	1-89
Vichealth Winter Championship . . . . .	1-21	Waltzing Lily Quality . . . . .	1-21
Vicheath 1000 . . . . .	1-21	Wanganui Guineas . . . . .	1-60
Vichy . . . . .	1-39	Wanganui S. . . . .	1-60
Vicomtesse Vigier . . . . .	1-39	Warstep S. . . . .	1-60
Victor Matetic Fernandez . . . . .	1-33	Warwick Farm Spring Cup . . . . .	1-21
Victor McCalmont Mem. S. . . . .	1-53	Warwick S. . . . .	1-21
Victor Raby . . . . .	1-33	Washington Oaks . . . . .	1-89
Victoria Derby . . . . .	1-21	Washington Park H. . . . .	1-89
Victoria H. . . . .	1-21	Washington Singer S. . . . .	1-50
Victoria Lass H. . . . .	1-89	WATC Derby . . . . .	1-21
Victoria Park S. . . . .	1-30	WATC S. . . . .	1-21
Victoria S. . . . .	1-30	Waterford Crystal Mile . . . . .	1-21
Victress S. . . . .	1-49	Waterford Testimonial S. . . . .	1-53
Vigil H. . . . .	1-30	Way S. . . . .	1-21
Villa Borghese . . . . .	1-56	Waya H. . . . .	1-89
Villiers S. . . . .	1-21	Weekend Delight S. . . . .	1-89
Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S. . . . .	1-89	Weidenpescher Meile . . . . .	1-43
Vineland H. . . . .	1-89	Weidenpescher-Flieger-Preis . . . . .	1-42
Vintage S. . . . .	1-49	Welcome S. . . . .	1-60
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro . . . . .	1-28	Wellesley S. . . . .	1-60
Vinte e Nove de Outubro . . . . .	1-28	Wellington Cup H. . . . .	1-61
Violet H. . . . .	1-89	Wellington S. . . . .	1-61
Virginia Gentleman S. . . . .	1-89	Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas . . . . .	1-61
Virginia H. . . . .	1-50, 1-89	Wentworth S. . . . .	1-50
Virginia Is For Lovers S. . . . .	1-89	Werribee Cup . . . . .	1-21
Virginia Mile S. . . . .	1-89	West Australia St. Leger S. . . . .	1-21
Vosburgh S. . . . .	1-89		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
West End Draught S.	1-21	Wishing Well S.	1-90
Westchester H.	1-89	Withers S.	1-90
Westminster Taxi Insurance		Wood Memorial S.	1-90
Predominate S.	1-48	Woodbine Mile	1-30
Westpac Trust Classic	1-61	Woodchopper S.	1-90
Westpac Trust S.	1-61	Woodcote S.	1-50
WGZ Bank-Preis Düsseldorf	1-43	Woodlawn S.	1-90
WGZ Bank-Preis Münster	1-41	Woodstock S.	1-30
Whakanui Stud International S.	1-61	Woodward S.	1-90
Whakatane Cup H.	1-61	Woolavington Cup	1-67
WHAS-11 S.	1-89	Work the Crowd	1-90
What A Pleasure S.	1-89	Workers Day Challenge	1-67
Whimisical S.	1-30	WP OTA S.	1-67
Whirlaway H.	1-89	Wulfrun S.	1-50
Whirlaway S.	1-89	Wyong Cup	1-22
White Robe Lodge H.	1-61	<b>Y</b>	
White Robe Lodge S.	1-61	Yacowlef	1-39
Whitebread Round The World S.	1-61	Yakima Mile S.	1-90
Whitney H.	1-89	Yalumba S.	1-22
Whyte H.	1-61	Yellow Ribbon S.	1-90
Wicked North S.	1-89	Yerba Buena H.	1-90
Wickliffe Press Breeders S.	1-61	Yo Tambien S.	1-90
Widden S.	1-22	York H.	1-22
Widener H.	1-89	Yorkshire Cup S.	1-50
Wiggle H.	1-22	Yorkshire Oaks	1-50
Wild Flower S.	1-89	<b>Z</b>	
Wild Rose H.	1-89	Zanoletti di Rozzano	1-56
Wilfredo Latham	1-6	Zeddaan	1-39
Wilkinson Insurance Brokers Mile	1-61	Zeditave S.	1-22
Will Rogers H.	1-89	Zelia Gonzaga Peixoto Castro - Taca de Ouro	1-28
William Crockett S.	1-22	Zetland S.	1-50
William Donald Schaefer H.	1-90		
William P. Kyne H.	1-90		
Wilma C. Kennedy S.	1-90		
Wilmington S.	1-90		
Wilshire H.	1-90		
Windsor Park Sprint H.	1-61		
Windsor Park Stud S.	1-61		
Winter Classic	1-67		
Winter Cup	1-22		
Winter Cup H.	1-61		
Winter Derby	1-67		
Winter Guineas	1-67		
Winter H.	1-22		
Winter Hill S.	1-50		
Winter S.	1-22		
Wintergreen S.	1-90		
Winterthur Classic	1-22		

## PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

HONG KONG	M. J. N. Stewart, Senior Handicapper Hong Kong Jockey Club
INDIA	Maj. S. Nargolkar, Convenor Committe for Pattern Races in India
JAPAN	Takenori Yoshida, D.V.M. General Manager of Intl. Dept. Japan Racing Association
PANAMA	Orlando A. McGuinness P. Panamanian Stud Book
PUERTO RICO	Juan A. Alves Rueda, Racing Administrator Puerto Rico Racing Sport Administration
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE/ MALAYSIA	Arthur Chua, Senior Handicapper Malayan Racing Association
SPAIN	Miguel Angel del Rio Rodriguez, Tecnico Director Sociedad de Fomento de la Cria Caballar de Espana
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	Melvin Day, Thoroughbred Handicapper Emirates Racing Association
URUGUAY	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F.
VENEZUELA	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Dr. Francisco Zurita, Director, Stud Book de Venezuela

P  
A  
R  
T  
II

# HONG KONG

*(Racing season September 1997 - June 1998)*

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Centenary Cup G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Chairman's Prize G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Happy Valley Trophy G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Happy Valley
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Trial G3 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Queen Mother's Cup (H) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Futurity Trophy G3 ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Centurion Trophy</i> ) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy (H) G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Sha Tin
Stewards' Cup G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Sha Tin

Total races on this list:.....14

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# INDIA

*(Racing season November 1997 - October 1998)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
A.C.Ardeshir Trophy G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bombay
Alcock Barb Stakes(R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Bangalore Derby [Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million [Nanoli Stud] (R) G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks [The Hindu] (R) G2 . . . . .	4yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Bangalore 1000 Guineas [Blue Riband] (R) G2	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger [Castrol] (R) G2 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2800 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas [McDowell] (R) G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Breeders' Million [Poonawalla] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Bombay
Breeders' Produce S. G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Bombay
Byerly Turk S. (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Calcutta Derby [Classic] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Calcutta Gold Cup [Eveready] G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Calcutta Oaks [Castrol] (R) G3 . . . . .	4yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Calcutta 1000 Guineas [The Hindu] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Calcutta St. Leger [Classic] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2800 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Calcutta 2000 Guineas [Classic] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Chettinad Cement Million G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Madras
Chief Minister's Cup (R) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Chief Minister's Trophy G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Christmas Cup [Poonawalla Financials] (R) G3	2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Madras
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Bombay
Colts' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo c/g . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Darley Arabian S. (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs Million (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Bombay
Deccan Derby [Tata Cellular] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Gold Trophy G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Bombay
Eclipse Stakes of India [Eveready] G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Bombay
Eve Champion Trophy (R) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Pune
F.D. Wadia Trophy G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Pune
Fillies' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bangalore
General Rajendrasinhji Trophy [Threptin] G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Pune
Godolphin Barb S. (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby [Classic] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks (R) G2 . . . . .	4yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Hyderabad

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Golconda 1000 Guineas [The Hindu] (R) G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger [Chettinad Stud] (R) G2 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2800 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas [Knock Out] (R) G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Trophy (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Bombay
Governor's Cup G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Governor's Trophy (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Guindy Gold Cup [Eveready] G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Madras
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Bombay
Idar Gold Trophy G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Pune
Indian Champion Cup [Taj Group] (R) G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Indian Derby [McDowell] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Bombay
Indian Oaks [Kingfisher] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Bombay
Indian 1000 T Guineas [Castrol] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bombay
Indian Produce S. [George Williamson] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Indian St. Leger [McDowell] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2800 T . . . . .	Bombay
Indian Turf Invitation Cup [Classic] (R) G1 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	rotates
Indian 2000 Guineas [McDowell] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bombay
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup (R) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association			
Cup (R) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Knock Out Trophy (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase [Quality Inn Aruna] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Madras
Madras Race Club Cup [Dashmesh &			
Hargobind Studs] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Madras
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Bombay
Maharaja's Cup [Eveready] G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Bangalore
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy [Nanoli Stud]			
G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Bombay
Million [Kalyani Black Label] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Calcutta
Mysore 1000 Guineas [Kingfisher] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Kingfisher] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Mysore
Mysore Derby [Kingfisher] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Mysore
Nilgiris Colts' Trial S. [South India Corporation]			
(R) G2 . . . . .	3yo c/g . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Ootacamund
Nilgiris Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Ootacamund
Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S. [Manjri Stud] (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Ootacamund
Nizam's Gold Cup (R) G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) G3 . . . . .	4yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Delhi
Owners' Trophy G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Pune
Pratap Stud Million G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1000 T . . . . .	Bombay
President of India Gold Cup G1 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Hyderabad
Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2800 T . . . . .	Calcutta

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Trophy [Dawn]	G3	4yo	2000	T	.	Bombay
RWITC Ltd. Invitational Trophy						
[Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold]	G2	4up	2000	T	.	Pune
S.A. Poonawalla Million (R)	G2	3yo	1600	T	.	Pune
South India Derby [Classic] (R)	G1	4yo	2400	T	.	Madras
South India Oaks [India Cement] (R)	G2	4yo f	2400	T	.	Madras
South India 1000 Guineas [The Hindu] (R)						
G2	3yo f	1600	T	.		Madras
South India St. Leger [Castrol] (R)	G1	4yo	2800	T	.	Madras
South India 2000 Guineas [Sans Craintes] (R)						
G2	3yo	1600	T	.		Madras
Sprinters' Classic	G1	4up	1200	T	.	rotates
Stayers' Classic	G1	4up	3000	T	.	rotates
Super Mile Trophy [S.D. Prakash Memorial]						
G3	3yo	1600	T	.		Bombay
Thumbelina Fillies' and Mares' S.	G3	3up f/m	1600	T	.	Pune
Turf Club Trophy [Castrol]	G2	4up	1400	T	.	Pune

**Total races on this list .....90**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**JAPAN**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Meters & Surface Type)		
Aichi Hai (H) G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Chukyo
American Jockey Club Cup G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Nakayama
Antares S. (H) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Kyoto
Arima Kinen, Grand Prix G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2500 T . . . . .	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Hanshin
Asahi Challenge Cup G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Hanshin
Asahi Hai Sansai S. G1 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Nakayama
Breeders' Gold Cup G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2300 . . . . .	Asahikawa
CBC Sho G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Chukyo
Centaur S. G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Hanshin
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Yonsai S. G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Chukyo
Cluster Cup G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina (H) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2500 T . . . . .	Tokyo
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Tokyo
Daily Hai Sansai S. G2 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Kyoto
Derby Grand-Prix G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Morioka
Diamond S. (H) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	3200 T . . . . .	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	Funabashi
Elm S. G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700 . . . . .	Sapporo
Empress Hai G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Kawasaki
Epsom Cup G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Nakayama
February S. G1 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Tokyo
Flower Cup G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Nakayama
Fuchu Himba S. G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Tokyo
*Fuji S. G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial) G2 . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Nakayama
Fukushima Kinen (H) G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Fukushima
Garnet S. G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Nakayama
Grand Chariot Cup G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Asahikawa
Gumma Kinen G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	Takasaki
Hakodate Kinen (H) G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Hakodate
Hakodate Sansai S. G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2100 . . . . .	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai (H) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	3000 T . . . . .	Hanshin

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Hanshin Sansai Himba S.	G1	2yo f	1600	T	.	Hanshin
Heian S.	G3	4up	1800	.	.	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial)	G2	3yo	2000	T	.	Nakayama
Hochi Hai Yonsai Himba Tokubetsu (Japanese Guineas Trial)	G2	3yo f	1400	T	.	Hanshin
Hokkaido Sansai Yushun G3	2yo	1800	.	.	.	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Sprint Cup G3	3up	1000	.	.	.	Sapporo
Jiji Press Hai Queen S. (Shuka Sho Trial)	G3	3yo f	1800	T	.	Nakayama
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S.	G3	2yo f	1400	T	.	Kyoto
Kabutoyama Kinen (H) G3	3up	1800	T	.	.	Fukushima
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. (Shuka Sho Trial)	G2	3yo f	2000	T	.	Hanshin
Keihan Hai (H) G3	3up	1800	T	.	.	Kyoto
Kashiwa Kinen G3	3up	1600	.	.	.	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen G1	4up	2000	.	.	.	Kawasaki
Keisei Hai Autumn H. (H) G3	3up	1600	T	.	.	Nakayama
*Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	4up	1400	T	.	.	Tokyo
Keisei Hai G3	3yo	1600	T	.	.	Nakayama
Keio Hai Sansai S.	G2	2yo	1400	T	.	Tokyo
Kikuka Sho (Japanese St. Leger)	G1	3yo c/f	3000	T	.	Kyoto
Kinko Sho G2	3up	2000	T	.	.	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	3yo	1800	T	.	.	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai (Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2	3yo	2000	T	.	.	Hanshin
Kokura Daishoten (H) G3	4up	1800	T	.	.	Chukyo
Kokura Kinen G3	3up	1800	T	.	.	Kyoto
Kokura Sansai S.	G3	2yo	1200	T	.	Kyoto
Kurofune Sho G3	4up	1400	.	.	.	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai Yonsai S. (Tokinominoru Kinen) G3	3yo	1800	T	.	.	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2	3up	2400	T	.	.	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu G3	4up f/m	1600	T	.	.	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2	4up	2200	T	.	.	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai (Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2	3yo c/f	2200	T	.	.	Kyoto
Laurel Racecourse Sho-Nakayama Himba S. (H) G3	4up f/m	1800	T	.	.	Nakayama
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3	4up	1600	T	.	.	Nakayama
Mainichi Hai G3	3yo	2000	T	.	.	Hanshin
*Mainichi Okan G2	3up	1800	T	.	.	Tokyo
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Kyoto Yonsai Tokubetsu G3	3yo	2000	T	.	.	Kyoto

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

March S. (H) G3	4up	1800	Nakayama
Marine Cup G3	3up f/m	1600	Funabashi
Meguro Kinen (H) G2	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Mercury Cup G3	3up	2000	Mizusawa
Mermaid S. G3	3up f/m	2000 T	Hanshin
*Mile Championship G1	3up	1600 T	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai G1	3up	1600	Morioka
Musashino S. G3	3up	2100	Tokyo
Nagoya Daishoten G3	4up	1900	Nagoya
Nagoya Yushun (Tokai Derby) G3	3yo	1900	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2	4up	1800 T	Nakayama
*Naruo Kinen G2	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
New Zealand Trophy Yonsai S.			
(NHK Mile Cup Trial) G2	3yo c/f	1400 T	Tokyo
NHK Mile Cup G1	3yo c/f	1600 T	Tokyo
Niigata Daishoten (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Sansai S. G3	2yo	1400 T	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3	3yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai (H) G2	4up	2400 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Sho G2	4up	2500 T	Nakayama
Oguri Cap Kinen G2	3up	2500	Kasamatsu
Nippon T. V. Sho G3	3up	1800	Funabashi
Oka Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Procyon S. G3	4up	1400	Hanshin
Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1	3up f/m	2200 T	Kyoto
Queen Sho G3	3up f/m	1800	Funabashi
Radio Tampa Hai Sansai S. G3	2yo c/g	2000 T	Hanshin
Radio Tampa Sho G3	3yo	1800 T	Fukushima
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen			
(Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2	3yo	2200 T	Nakayama
Saga Kinen G3	3up	2000	Saga
Sakitama Hai G3	3up	1400	Urawa
Sakurambo Kinen G3	3up	1800	Kaminoyama
Sankei Osaka Hai G2	4up	2000 T	Hanshin
*Sankei Sho All Comers G2	3up	2200 T	Nakayama
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba Tokubetsu			
G2	3up f/m	1600 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Yonsai Himba Tokubetsu			
(Japanese Oaks Trial) G2	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sansai Queen Trophy G3	2yo f	1700	Sapporo

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Sapporo Kinen G2	3up	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Sansai S. G3	2yo	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho (Japanese 2000 Guineas) G1	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Sekiya Kinen G3	3up	1600 T	Niigata
Shuka Sho G1	3yo f	2000 T	Kyoto
Silk Road S. G3	4up	1200 T	Kyoto
Sirius S. (H) G3	3up	1400	Hanshin
Sparkling Lady Cup G3	3up f/m	1600	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Kyoto
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2	3up	3600 T	Nakayama
*Sprinters S. G1	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
Super Dirt Derby G2	3yo	2000	Ohi
*Swan S. G2	3up	1400 T	Kyoto
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
*Takarazuka Kinen G1	3up	2200 T	Hanshin
Tanabata Sho (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
T.C.K. Jyoou Hai G3	4up f/m	2000	Ohi
Teio Sho G1	4up	2000	Ohi
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1 (no gelding)	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1 (no gelding)	4up	3200 T	Kyoto
Tokai Kikuka Sho G2	3up	2500	Nagoya
Tokai TV Hai Winter S. G2	3up	2300	Chukyo
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Negishi S. G3	3up	1200	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1	3up	2800	Ohi
Tokyo Hai G2	3up	1200	Ohi
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	4up	1600 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Sansai S. G3	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Yushun (Japanese Derby) G1	3yo c/f	2400 T	Tokyo
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Chukyo
Tulip Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas Trial) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
TV NishiNippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho (Japanese Derby Trial) G3	3yo	2400 T	Tokyo
Unicorn S. G3	3yo	1800	Nakayama
Urawa Kinen G2	3up	2000	Urawa
*Yasuda Kinen G1	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	4up	1600 T	Hanshin
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup G3	3yo	1200 T	Nakayama
Yushun Himba (Japanese Oaks) G1	3yo f	2400 T	Tokyo
Zen-Nippon Sansai Yushun G2	2yo	1600	Kawasaki
Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup G3	3up	1400	Kasamatsu

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

(H) = Handicap  
\* = International Race

**Total races on this list .....151**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**PANAMA**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
APPUCAPA (R) G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9
(3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)		
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9
(2nd race of Triple Crown)		
Carnaval (R) G3 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	7
Cerveza Panama (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	7
Cuerpo de Bomberos de Panama G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6
Dia de la Madre G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	9
(Fillies and Mares Championship - International)		
Dia del Trabajo G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	10
Diario La Prensa G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	9
Felipe E. Motta (R) G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9
(2nd race of Filly Triple Crown)		
Festival Internacional de Estrellas Hipicas G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	9
Francisco Arias Paredes G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	6
(Sprint Championship - International)		
Gran Clasico Republica de Panama G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	10
(International)		
Heracio Barletta B. (R) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	6
Independencia de Panama (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9
(3rd race of Triple Crown - National Derby)		
Jose Antonio Remon Cantera (R) G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	6
J.J. Vallarino (R) G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	7
(1st race of Filly Triple Crown)		
Junta de Control de Juegos G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	9
(International)		
Louis y Rosita Martinz (R) G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	6
Navidad (R) G3 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	7
Navidad (R) G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	7
Raul Arango Navarro y Raul (Baby) Arango G. (R) G3 . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	6
Raul Espinosa (R) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	10
Sindicato y Union de Jinetes de Panama G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	7
Sociedad de Duenos de Caballos (R) G3 . . . . .	4up f . . . . .	9
Temistocles Diaz Q (R) G3 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	6
Tomas Gabriel Duque y Tomas Altamirano Duque (R) G1 . .	3yo . . . . .	9
(1st race of Triple Crown)		
Union de Preparadores G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	7

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—PAN

(R) = *Panamanian horses only*

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE PRESIDENTE REMON TRACK**

**Total races on this list:..... 28**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Acción de Gracias . . . . .	68,800 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	7
Ano Nuevo . . . . .	64,200 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	7
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon . . . . .	20,000 . . . . .	c. . . . .	6.5
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) (H) . . . . .	64,000 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	9.5
Antonio R. Matos (R) . . . . .	64,700 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	8.5
Camarero (R) . . . . .	69,600 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	7
Camaras Legislativas . . . . .	69,800 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	8.5
Campeon Importado . . . . .	67,200 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	9.5
Campeon Importado . . . . .	67,400 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	6
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico . . . . .	60,450 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	8.5
Constitucion (R) . . . . .	64,200 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	9
Copa Budweiser (R) . . . . .	87,900 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9
Copa Criadores (R) . . . . .	121,762 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	8.5
Copa Criadores (R) . . . . .	139,487 . . . . .	3up c . . . . .	8.5
Copa 4 de Julio (H) . . . . .	64,800 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9
Copa Gobernador (R) . . . . .	116,400 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	9
<i>(2nd race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Copa San Juan (R) . . . . .	109,700 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	9.5
<i>(3rd race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Copa Washington . . . . .	64,800 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	9.5
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R) . . . . .	67,200 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6
Derby Puertorriqueño (R) . . . . .	113,600 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	8.5
<i>(1st race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Dia de la Mujer (H) . . . . .	64,800 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	8.5
Dia de la Raza (R) (H) . . . . .	68,600 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	6.5
Dia de las Madres (R) (H) . . . . .	65,000 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	8.5
Dia de los Padres . . . . .	66,600 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	8.5
Dia del Veterano (R) (H) . . . . .	53,900 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	9.5
Dia de Reyes . . . . .	67,400 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	7
Eduardo Cautino Insua . . . . .	66,400 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	6
Entrenadores . . . . .	66,800 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	9
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) (H) . . . . .	66,000 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	8.5
Jose Celso Barbosa (H) . . . . .	65,800 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	9.5
Jose de Diego (H) . . . . .	64,400 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	9.5
Juan Ponce de Leon (H) . . . . .	56,600 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	9.5
Luis Muñoz Marin (R) (H) . . . . .	64,200 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	9
Luis Muñoz Rivera (R) . . . . .	84,150 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	6
Navidad (R) . . . . .	65,600 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	8.5
Norman H. Davila ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Campeon Nativo</i> ) . . . . .	68,200 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	7

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—PR Pre-Wis

Prensa Hipica (H) . . . . .	64,000	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	9.5
<i>(3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>					
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) . . . . .	74,900	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	7
Rafael Martinez Nadal (R) (H) . . . . .	64,800	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	9
Ramon Llobet, Jr. (R) . . . . .	66,400	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	9
Roberto Clemente (H) . . . . .	65,600	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	8.5
<i>(1st race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>					
Santiago Iglesias Pantin . . . . .	66,600	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	6
Wiso G. (H) . . . . .	64,000	. . . . .	4up f/m	. . . . .	9
<i>(2nd race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>					

R = Native horses

H = Handicap races

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT EL COMANDANTE RACE TRACK**

Total races on this list:.....43

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# SCANDINAVIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Baltic Cup [Zawawi] (L) . . . . .	3up	1200 . . . . .	Jagersro
Copenhagen Golden Mile (L) . . . . .	3up	1600 T . . . . .	Klampenborg
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L) . . . . .	3up	1800 T . . . . .	Klampenborg
Kapplopingsselskabets Stora Pris (L) . . . . .	3up	2600 T . . . . .	Täby
Klampenborg Store Sprint (L) . . . . .	3up	1200 T . . . . .	Klampenborg
Marit Sveaas Minnelop (L) . . . . .	3up	1800 T . . . . .	Orevoll
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness Minnelop (L) . . . . .	3up f	1600 T . . . . .	Orevoll
Nicke's Minnelopning (L) . . . . .	3up	1600 T . . . . .	Täby
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprint (L) . . . . .	3up	1200 T . . . . .	Orevoll
Oslo Cup [Winge ] (L) . . . . .	3up	2400 T . . . . .	Orevoll
P.E. Pramms Minnesloping (L) . . . . .	3up	1600 . . . . .	Jagersro
Pilot Fineliner Cup (L) . . . . .	3yo	2000 T . . . . .	Orevoll
Pokallob (L) . . . . .	3up	1800 T . . . . .	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L) . . . . .	3up	1600 T . . . . .	Orevoll
Polar Million Cup (L) . . . . .	3up	1350 T . . . . .	Orevoll
Scandinavian Open Championship (L) . . . . .	3up	2400 . . . . .	Klampenborg
SFK Jubileumsloping (L) . . . . .	3up	2400 T . . . . .	Jagersro
Stockholms stora Pris [IBM ] (L) . . . . .	4up	1950 T . . . . .	Täby
Swedish Open Mile (L) . . . . .	3up	1600 T . . . . .	Täby
Sydsvenskan Sprint (L) . . . . .	3up	1000 . . . . .	Jagersro
Taby Open Sprint Championship (L) . . . . .	3up	1200 T . . . . .	Täby
Taby Varsprint [IBM] (L) . . . . .	4up	1200 T . . . . .	Täby

**Total races on this list .....22**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA**

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Coronation Cup (WFA) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Perak
Emirates Singapore Derby (WFA) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Singapore
Penang Gold Cup (H) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Penang
Penang Sprint Trophy (WFA) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Penang
Perak Derby (H) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (R) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1100 T . . . . .	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (WFA) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Selangor
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Singapore
Selangor Gold Cup (WFA) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Selangor
Silver Cup (H) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Singapore
Tunku Gold Cup (H) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Selangor

**Total races on this list .....14**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SPAIN**

## RACE

## AGE/SEX

## DISTANCE

## TRACK

(Meters &amp; Surface Type)

Copa de Oro de San Sebastian . . . . . 3up . . . . . 2400 T . . . . . San Sebastian  
Gobierno Vasco (L) . . . . . 3up . . . . . 1600 T . . . . . San Sebastian

Total races on this list: . . . . . 2

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

*(Racing season November 6, 1997 - April 24, 1998)*

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Dubai Duty Free . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Nad Al Sheba
H H The President's Cup [Abu Dhabi			
National Hotels Co.] . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali S. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Jebel Ali
Nad Al Sheba Mile [Jebel Ali Hotel] . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Nad Al Sheba
Nad Al Sheba Sprint [Gulf News] . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Nad Al Sheba
National Day Cup [ADNOC] . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Abu Dhabi
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum			
Challenge Round 1 [Keeneland Association] . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	Nad Al Sheba
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum			
Challenge Round 2 [Shadwell Farm (USA)] . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Nad Al Sheba
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum			
Challenge Round 3 [Al Rostamani Group] . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Nad Al Sheba

**Total races on this list:.....9**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# URUGUAY

*(Racing season July 1, 1997 - June 30, 1998)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & *Surface)
Adolfo Artagaveytia . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1200
Adolfo Folle Juanico . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1100
Agraciada G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1800
Alfredo de Castro Perez H. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Alvaro Vargas Guillemette . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1200
America H. . . . .	3yo f/m . . . . .	1400
Argentina G3 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1500
Asamblea de La Florida G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Asamblea General Legislativa G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1500
Benigno Paiva Irisarri . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1100
Benito Villanueva G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Carlos Pellegrini G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Carlos Reyes G3 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	2300
Ciudad de Montevideo Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000
Comparacion G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Constante R. Turturiello . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1400
Criadores Nacionales G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1800
Criterium G1 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400
Diana G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600
Eduardo A. Pons . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200
Eduardo Vargas y Eduardo Vargas Garmendia H. . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600
Ensayo G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1500
Estimulo G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000
Eugenio J. Lagarmilla H. . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1400
Fomento G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000
Francisco Etcheverry Vidal H. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200
Francisco y Aureliano Rodriguez Larreta H. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800
General Artigas G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Gran Criterium G1 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400
Guillermo Young G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Guzman Vargas . . . . .	3up c . . . . .	1200
Honor G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2800
Jockey Club G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000
Jorge Pacheco (f) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1400
Jose Martinelli Gomez . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000
Jose Pedro Ramirez Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Jose Serrato H. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Las Piedras G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200
Lavalleja G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1300

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—URU Los-Uru

Los Haras G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000
Manuel Quintela G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Maronas Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000
Municipal G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Nacional ( <i>Derby</i> ) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2500
Nicolas Storace Arrosa H. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200
Osvaldo Martinez H. . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000
Otoño G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Pedro Pineyrua Internacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Polla de Potrancas ( <i>One Thousand Guineas</i> ) G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600
Polla de Potrillos ( <i>Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600
Presidente de la Republica G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Produccion Nacional G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1500
Roberto A. Ferber H. . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000
Sarandi G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1800
Seleccion G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000
Suprema Corte de Justicia G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1500
Treinta y Tres Orientales G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300
Uruguay G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1600

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MARONAS RACE TRACK IN MONTEVIDEO**

\*Surface type not provided.

**Total races on this list:..... 58**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# VENEZUELA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & *Surface)	TRACK
A. H. Cipriani G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Andres Bello G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Antonio Jose de Sucre G2 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Burleso G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas G2 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Valencia . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1900 . . . . .	Valencia
Comparacion G1 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Congreso de la Republica G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro Internacional Asoprorin G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Cria Nacional G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Dia de la Armada G2 . . . . .	4yo f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Dia del Ejercito G2 . . . . .	4up c . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Dia del Trabajador Hipico . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Dia del Veterinario . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Edgar Gateaume G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazabal G3 . . . . .	4yo f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
El Corsario . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Francisco D. Miranda G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Francisco Urbina Romero . . . . .	4up f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Fuerza Aerea Venezolanas G2 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion G2 . . . . .	4up c . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hipica . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
General Joaquin Crespo G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Gobernador del Distrito Federal G2 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Gradisco . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Guia Hipica . . . . .	4up f . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria G2 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Hipodromo La Rinconada G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Huracan Si . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Valencia
Hylander . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Hypocrite . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Instituto Nacional de Hipodromos G2 . . . . .	3&4 . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Internacional del Caribe ( <i>International</i> ) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Internacional Fuerzas Armadas G1 . . . . .	4up c . . . . .	3200 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Iraqui . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	La Rinconada
John Boulton . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Jose Antonio Paez <i>(1st race of the Triple Crown) G1 . . . . .</i>	<i>3yo c . . . . .</i>	<i>1600 . . . . .</i>	<i>La Rinconada</i>

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Jose Maria Vargas G3 . . . . .	4up c . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Julian Abdala . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Klick . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500 . . . . .	La Rinconada
La Fusta . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1600 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Lanzarina G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Manuel Azpurua Alcantara . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Mario Mauriello . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Mathieu Valery . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria			
(2nd race of the Triple Crown) G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Prensa Hipica Nacional G1 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Presidente de la Republica G1 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro . . . . .	4up . . . . .	1900 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Rafael Urdaneta . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	Santa Rita
Republica de Venezuela			
(3rd race of the Triple Crown) G1 . . . . .	3yo c . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Revista Hipodromo . . . . .	4up c . . . . .	1300 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Simon Bolivar G1 . . . . .	3&4 . . . . .	2400 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Socopo G3 . . . . .	4up c . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Sprinters G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	La Rinconada
Victoreado G3 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1400 . . . . .	La Rinconada

\*Surface type not provided.

**Total races on this list:.....58**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# PART II - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>A</b>		<b>C</b>	
A. H. Cipriani . . . . .	2-20	C.N. Wadia Gold Cup . . . . .	2-2
A.C. Ardeshir Trophy . . . . .	2-2	Calcutta 1000 Guineas . . . . .	2-2
Accion de Gracias . . . . .	2-12	Calcutta 2000 Guineas . . . . .	2-2
Adolfo Artagaveytia . . . . .	2-18	Calcutta Derby . . . . .	2-2
Adolfo Folle Juanico . . . . .	2-18	Calcutta Gold Cup . . . . .	2-2
Agraciada . . . . .	2-18	Calcutta Oaks . . . . .	2-2
Aichi Hai . . . . .	2-5	Calcutta St. Leger . . . . .	2-2
Alcock Barb S. . . . .	2-2	Camaras Legislativas . . . . .	2-12
Alfredo de Castro Perez H. . . . .	2-18	Camarero . . . . .	2-12
Alvaro Vargas Guillemette . . . . .	2-18	Campeon Importado . . . . .	2-12
America H. . . . .	2-18	Carlos Pellegrini . . . . .	2-18
American Jockey Club Cup . . . . .	2-5	Carlos Reyles . . . . .	2-18
Andres Bello . . . . .	2-20	Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. . . . .	2-10
Ano Nuevo . . . . .	2-12	Carnaval . . . . .	2-10
Antares S. . . . .	2-5	CBC Sho . . . . .	2-5
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon . . . . .	2-12	Centaur S. . . . .	2-5
Antonio Jose de Sucre . . . . .	2-20	Centenary Cup (H) . . . . .	2-1
Antonio R. Barcelo . . . . .	2-12	Centenary Vase . . . . .	2-1
Antonio R. Matos . . . . .	2-12	Cerveza Panama . . . . .	2-10
APPUCAPA . . . . .	2-10	Chairman's Prize . . . . .	2-1
Argentina . . . . .	2-18	Chettinad Cement Million . . . . .	2-2
Arima Kinen Grand Prix . . . . .	2-5	Chief Minister's Cup . . . . .	2-2
Arlington Cup . . . . .	2-5	Chief Minister's Trophy . . . . .	2-2
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle . . . . .	2-10	Christmas Cup . . . . .	2-2
Asahi Challenge Cup . . . . .	2-5	Chunichi Shimbun Hai . . . . .	2-5
Asahi Hai Sansai S. . . . .	2-5	Chunichi Sports Sho Yonsai S. . . . .	2-5
Asamblea de la Florida . . . . .	2-18	Ciudad de Caracas . . . . .	2-20
Asamblea General Legislativa . . . . .	2-18	Ciudad de Montevideo International . . . . .	2-18
<b>B</b>		Ciudad de Valencia . . . . .	2-20
Baltic Cup . . . . .	2-14	Cluster Cup . . . . .	2-5
Bangalore 1000 Guineas . . . . .	2-2	Colts' Trial S. . . . .	2-2
Bangalore 2000 Guineas . . . . .	2-2	Comparacion . . . . .	2-18, 2-20
Bangalore Derby . . . . .	2-2	Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico . . . . .	2-12
Bangalore Juvenile Million . . . . .	2-2	Congreso de la Republica . . . . .	2-20
Bangalore Oaks . . . . .	2-2	Constante R. Turturiello . . . . .	2-18
Bangalore St. Leger . . . . .	2-2	Constitucion . . . . .	2-12
Benigno Paiva Irisarri . . . . .	2-18	Copa 4 de Julio . . . . .	2-12
Benito Villanueva . . . . .	2-18	Copa Budweiser . . . . .	2-12
Breeders' Gold Cup . . . . .	2-5	Copa Criadores . . . . .	2-12
Breeders' Million . . . . .	2-2	Copa de Oro de San Sebastian . . . . .	2-16
Breeders' Produce S. . . . .	2-2	Copa de Oro Internacional Asoprorin . . . . .	2-20
Burlesco . . . . .	2-20	Copa Gobernador . . . . .	2-12
Byerly Turk S. . . . .	2-2	Copa Republica Argentina . . . . .	2-5
		Copa San Juan . . . . .	2-12
		Copa Washington . . . . .	2-12

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE		
Copenhagen Golden Mile . . . . .	2-14	Ensayo . . . . .	2-18		
Coronation Cup . . . . .	2-15	Entrenadores . . . . .	2-12		
Cria Nacional . . . . .	2-20	Epsom Cup . . . . .	2-5		
Criadores de Puerto Rico . . . . .	2-12	Estimulo . . . . .	2-18		
Criadores Nacionales . . . . .	2-18	Eugenio J. Lagarmilla H. . . . .	2-18		
Criterium . . . . .	2-18	Eugenio Maria de Hostos . . . . .	2-12		
Cuerpo de Bomberos de Panama . . .	2-10	Eve Champion Trophy . . . . .	2-2		
<b>D</b>					
Daily Hai Queen Cup . . . . .	2-5	F.D. Wadia Trophy . . . . .	2-2		
Daily Hai Sansai S. . . . .	2-5	Fairy S. . . . .	2-5		
Danish Jockey Club Cup . . . . .	2-14	February S. . . . .	2-5		
Darley Arabian S. . . . .	2-2	Felipe E. Motta . . . . .	2-10		
Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs Million .	2-2	Festival Internacional de Estrellas			
Deccan Derby . . . . .	2-2	Hipicas . . . . .	2-10		
Derby Bangalore . . . . .	2-2	Fillies' Trial S. . . . .	2-2		
Derby Grand-Prix . . . . .	2-5	Flower Cup . . . . .	2-5		
Derby Puertorriqueño . . . . .	2-12	Fomento . . . . .	2-18		
Dia de la Armada . . . . .	2-20	Francisco Arias Paredes . . . . .	2-10		
Dia de La Madre . . . . .	2-10	Francisco D. Miranda . . . . .	2-20		
Dia de la Mujer . . . . .	2-12	Francisco Etcheverry Vidal H. . . . .	2-18		
Dia de la Raza . . . . .	2-12	Francisco Urbina Romero . . . . .	2-20		
Dia de las Madres . . . . .	2-12	Francisco y Aureliano Rodriguez			
Dia de los Padres . . . . .	2-12	Larreta H. . . . .	2-18		
Dia de Reyes . . . . .	2-12	Fuchu Himba S. . . . .	2-5		
Dia del Ejercito . . . . .	2-20	Fuerza Aerea Venezolana . . . . .	2-20		
Dia del Trabajador Hipico . . . . .	2-20	Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion . . . . .	2-20		
Dia del Trabajo . . . . .	2-10	Fuji S. . . . .	2-5		
Dia del Veterano . . . . .	2-12	Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. . . . .	2-5		
Dia del Veterinario . . . . .	2-20	Fukushima Kinen . . . . .	2-5		
Diamond S. . . . .	2-5	<b>G</b>			
Diana . . . . .	2-18	Gaceta Hipica . . . . .	2-20		
Diario La Prensa . . . . .	2-10	Garnet S. . . . .	2-5		
Diolite Kinen . . . . .	2-5	General Artigas . . . . .	2-18		
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Gold Trophy .	2-2	General Joaquin Crespo . . . . .	2-20		
Dubai Duty Free . . . . .	2-17	General Rajendrasinhji Trophy . . . . .	2-2		
<b>E</b>					
Eclipse Stakes of India . . . . .	2-2	Gobernador del Distrito Federal . . . . .	2-20		
Edgar Gateaume . . . . .	2-20	Gobierno Vasco . . . . .	2-16		
Eduardo A. Pons . . . . .	2-18	Godolphin Barb S. . . . .	2-2		
Eduardo Cautino Insua . . . . .	2-12	Golconda 1000 Guineas . . . . .	2-3		
Eduardo Larrazabal . . . . .	2-20	Golconda 2000 Guineas . . . . .	2-3		
Eduardo Vargas y Eduardo Vargas		Golconda Derby . . . . .	2-2		
Garmendia H. . . . .	2-18	Golconda Oaks . . . . .	2-2		
El Corsario . . . . .	2-20	Golconda St. Leger . . . . .	2-3		
Elm S. . . . .	2-5	Gool S. Poonawalla Trophy . . . . .	2-3		
Emirates Singapore Derby . . . . .	2-15	Governor's Cup . . . . .	2-3		
Empress Hai . . . . .	2-5	Governor's Trophy . . . . .	2-3		
		Gradisco . . . . .	2-20		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gran Clasico Republica de Panama . . . . .	2-10	Internacional Fuerzas Armadas . . . . .	2-20
Gran Criterium . . . . .	2-18	Iraqi . . . . .	2-20
Grand Chariot Cup . . . . .	2-5	<b>J</b>	
Guia Hipica . . . . .	2-20	Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup . . . . .	2-3
Guillermo Young . . . . .	2-18	Jebel Ali S. . . . .	2-17
Guindy Gold Cup . . . . .	2-3	Jiji Press Hai Queen S. . . . .	2-6
Gumma Kinen . . . . .	2-5	Jockey Club . . . . .	2-18
Gustavo J. Sanabria . . . . .	2-20	Jockey Club de Venezuela . . . . .	2-20
Guzman Vargas . . . . .	2-18	John Boulton . . . . .	2-20
<b>H</b>		Jorge Pacheco . . . . .	2-18
H H The President's Cup . . . . .	2-17	Jose Antonio Paez . . . . .	2-20
Hakodate Kinen . . . . .	2-5	Jose Antonio Remon Cantera . . . . .	2-10
Hakodate Sansai S. . . . .	2-5	Jose Celso Barbosa . . . . .	2-12
Hakodate Sprint . . . . .	2-5	Jose de Diego . . . . .	2-12
Hakusan Daishoten . . . . .	2-5	Jose Maria Vargas . . . . .	2-21
Hankyu Hai . . . . .	2-5	Jose Martinelli Gomez . . . . .	2-18
Hanshin Daishoten . . . . .	2-5	Jose Pedro Ramirez Internacional . . . . .	2-18
Hanshin Sansai Himba S. . . . .	2-6	Jose Serrato H. . . . .	2-18
Happy Valley Trophy . . . . .	2-1	Juan Ponce de Leon . . . . .	2-12
Heian S. . . . .	2-6	Julian Abdala . . . . .	2-21
Heracio Barletta B. . . . .	2-10	Junta de Control de Juegos . . . . .	2-10
Hipodromo La Rinconada . . . . .	2-20	<b>K</b>	
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho . . . . .	2-6	Kabutoyama Kinen . . . . .	2-6
Hokkaido Sansai Yushun . . . . .	2-6	Kansai TV Telecasting	
Hokkaido Sprint Cup . . . . .	2-6	Corporation Sho Rose S. . . . .	2-6
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup . . . . .	2-1	Kapploppningssselskabets Stora Pris . . . . .	2-14
Hong Kong Classic Trial . . . . .	2-1	Karnataka Racehorse Owners'	
Hong Kong Derby . . . . .	2-1	Association Cup . . . . .	2-3
Hong Kong Gold Cup (H) . . . . .	2-1	Kashiwa Kinen . . . . .	2-6
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy . . . . .	2-3	Kawasaki Kinen . . . . .	2-6
Honor . . . . .	2-18	KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. . . . .	2-6
Hoshi Hai Yousai Himba Tokcubetsu . . . . .	2-6	Keihan Hai . . . . .	2-6
Huracan Si . . . . .	2-20	Keio Hai Sansai S. . . . .	2-6
Hylander . . . . .	2-20	Keio Hai Spring Cup . . . . .	2-6
Hypocrite . . . . .	2-20	Keisei Hai . . . . .	2-6
<b>I</b>		Keisei Hai Autumn . . . . .	2-6
Idar Gold Trophy . . . . .	2-3	Kikuka Sho . . . . .	2-6
Independencia de Panama . . . . .	2-10	Kisaragi Sho . . . . .	2-6
Indian 1000 Guineas . . . . .	2-3	Klanpenborg Store Sprint . . . . .	2-14
Indian 2000 Guineas . . . . .	2-3	Klick . . . . .	2-21
Indian Champion Cup . . . . .	2-3	Knock Out Trophy . . . . .	2-3
Indian Derby . . . . .	2-3	Kobe Shim bun Hai . . . . .	2-6
Indian Oaks . . . . .	2-3	Kokura Daishoten . . . . .	2-6
Indian Produce S. . . . .	2-3	Kokura Kinen . . . . .	2-6
Indian St. Leger . . . . .	2-3	Kokura Sansai S. . . . .	2-6
Indian Turf Invitation Cup . . . . .	2-3	Kurofune Sho . . . . .	2-6
Instituto Nacional de Hipodromos . . . . .	2-20		
Internacional del Caribe . . . . .	2-20		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Kyodo News Service Hai		Musashino S. . . . .	2-7
Yonsai S. . . . .	2-6	Mysore 1000 Guineas . . . . .	2-3
Kyoto Daishoten . . . . .	2-6	Mysore 2000 Guineas . . . . .	2-3
Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu . . . . .	2-6	Mysore Derby . . . . .	2-3
Kyoto Kinen . . . . .	2-6	<b>N</b>	
Kyoto Shimbun Hai . . . . .	2-6	Nacional . . . . .	2-19
<b>L</b>			
La Fusta . . . . .	2-21	Nad Al Sheba Mile . . . . .	2-17
Lanzarina . . . . .	2-21	Nad Al Sheba Sprint . . . . .	2-17
Las Piedras . . . . .	2-18	Nagoya Daishoten . . . . .	2-7
Laurel Racecourse		Nagoya Yushun . . . . .	2-7
Sho-Nakayama Himba S. . . . .	2-6	Nakayama Kinen . . . . .	2-7
Lavalleja . . . . .	2-18	Naruo Kinen . . . . .	2-7
Lion City Cup . . . . .	2-15	National Day Cup . . . . .	2-17
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy . . . . .	2-6	Navidad . . . . .	2-10, 2-12
Los Haras . . . . .	2-19	New Zealand Trophy Yonsai S. . . . .	2-7
Louis y Rosita Martinz . . . . .	2-10	NHK Mile Cup . . . . .	2-7
Luis Munoz Marin . . . . .	2-12	Nicke's Minnelopning . . . . .	2-14
Luis Munoz Rivera . . . . .	2-12	Nicolas Storace Arrosa H. . . . .	2-19
<b>M</b>			
Madras Gold Vase . . . . .	2-3	Niigata Daishoten . . . . .	2-7
Madras Race Club Cup . . . . .	2-3	Niigata Kinen . . . . .	2-7
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy . . . . .	2-3	Niigata Sansai S. . . . .	2-7
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy . . . . .	2-3	Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama	
Kimpai . . . . .	2-7	Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan	
Maharaja's Cup . . . . .	2-3	Kinen . . . . .	2-7
Mainichi Hai . . . . .	2-6	Nikkei Shinshun Hai . . . . .	2-7
Mainichi Okan . . . . .	2-6	Nikkei Sho . . . . .	2-7
Mainischi Broadcasting		Nilgiris Colts' Trial S. . . . .	2-3
System Sho Kyoto Yonsai Tokubetsu . . . . .	2-6	Nilgiris Derby . . . . .	2-3
Manuel Azpuru Alcantara . . . . .	2-21	Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S. . . . .	2-3
Manuel Quintela . . . . .	2-19	Nippon T. V. Sho . . . . .	2-7
March S. . . . .	2-7	Nizam's Gold Cup . . . . .	2-3
Marine Cup . . . . .	2-7	Norman H. Davila . . . . .	2-12
Mario Mauriello . . . . .	2-21	Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlob . . . . .	2-14
Marit Sveaas Minnelop . . . . .	2-14	North India Derby . . . . .	2-3
Maronas Internacional . . . . .	2-19	<b>O</b>	
Mathieu Valery . . . . .	2-21	Oguri Cap Kinen . . . . .	2-7
Meguro Kinen . . . . .	2-7	Oka Sho . . . . .	2-7
Mercury Cup . . . . .	2-7	Oslo Cup . . . . .	2-14
Mermaid S. . . . .	2-7	Osvaldo Martinez H. . . . .	2-19
Mile Championship . . . . .	2-7	Otono . . . . .	2-19
Mile Championship Nambu Hai . . . . .	2-7	Owners' Trophy . . . . .	2-3
Millard Ziadie . . . . .	2-21	<b>P</b>	
Million . . . . .	2-3	P.E. Pramms Minnesloping . . . . .	2-14
Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria . . . . .	2-21	Pedro Pineyrua Internacional . . . . .	2-19
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness		Penang Gold Cup . . . . .	2-15
Minnelop . . . . .	2-14	Penang Sprint Trophy . . . . .	2-15
Municipal . . . . .	2-19	Perak Derby . . . . .	2-15

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Perak Gold Vase . . . . .	2-15	Sankei Sho All Comers . . . . .	2-7
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor . . . . .	2-15	Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin	
Pilot Fineliner Cup . . . . .	2-14	Himba Tokubetsu . . . . .	2-7
Pokallob . . . . .	2-14	Sankei Sports Sho Yonsai	
Polar Mile Cup . . . . .	2-14	Himba Tokubetsu . . . . .	2-7
Polar Million Cup . . . . .	2-14	Sansai Queen Trophy . . . . .	2-7
Polla de Potrancas . . . . .	2-19	Santiago Iglesias . . . . .	2-13
Polla de Potrillos . . . . .	2-19	Sapporo Kinen . . . . .	2-8
Prensa Hipica . . . . .	2-13	Sapporo Sansai S. . . . .	2-8
Prensa Hipica Nacional . . . . .	2-21	Sarandi . . . . .	2-19
President of India Gold Cup . . . . .	2-3	Satsuki Sho . . . . .	2-8
Presidente de la Republica . . . . .	2-19, 2-21	Scandinavian Open Championship . .	2-14
Procyon S. . . . .	2-7	Sekiya Kinen . . . . .	2-8
Produccion Nacional . . . . .	2-19	Selangor Gold Cup . . . . .	2-15
Puerto Rico Futurity . . . . .	2-13	Seleccion . . . . .	2-19
Pune Derby . . . . .	2-3	SFK Jubileumsloping . . . . .	2-14
<b>Q</b>		Sha Tin Futurity Trophy . . . . .	2-1
Queen Elizabeth II		Sha Tin Trophy . . . . .	2-1
Commemorative Cup . . . . .	2-7	Sha Tin Vase . . . . .	2-1
Queen Elizabeth II Cup . . . . .	2-3, 2-15	Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum	
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (H) . . . . .	2-1	Challenge Round 1 . . . . .	2-17
Queen Mother's Cup (H) . . . . .	2-1	Challenge Round 2 . . . . .	2-17
Queen Sho . . . . .	2-7	Challenge Round 3 . . . . .	2-17
<b>R</b>		Shuka Sho . . . . .	2-8
Radio Tampa Hai Sansai S. . . . .	2-7	Silk Road S. . . . .	2-8
Radio Tampa Sho . . . . .	2-7	Silver Cup . . . . .	2-15
Rafael Martinez Nadal . . . . .	2-13	Simon Bolivar . . . . .	2-21
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro . . . . .	2-21	Sindicato y Union de Jinetes de	
Rafael Urdaneta . . . . .	2-21	Panama . . . . .	2-10
Raffles Cup . . . . .	2-15	Singapore Gold Cup . . . . .	2-15
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Trophy . . .	2-4	Sirius S. . . . .	2-8
Ramon Llobet, Jr. . . . .	2-13	Sociedad de Duenos de Caballos .	2-10
Raul Arango Navarro y Raul (Baby)		Socopo . . . . .	2-21
Arango G. . . . .	2-10	South India 1000 Guineas . . . . .	2-4
Raul Espinosa . . . . .	2-10	South India 2000 Guineas . . . . .	2-4
Republica de Venezuela . . . . .	2-21	South India Derby . . . . .	2-4
Revista Hipodromo . . . . .	2-21	South India Oaks . . . . .	2-4
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite		South India St. Leger . . . . .	2-4
Kinen . . . . .	2-7	Sparkling Lady . . . . .	2-8
Roberto A. Ferber H. . . . .	2-19	Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto	
Roberto Clemente . . . . .	2-13	Kimpai . . . . .	2-8
RWITC Ltd. Invitational Trophy . . . .	2-4	Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. . . .	2-8
<b>S</b>		Sprinters . . . . .	2-21
S.A. Poonawalla Million . . . . .	2-4	Sprinters S. . . . .	2-8
Saga Kinen . . . . .	2-7	Sprinters' Classic . . . . .	2-4
Sakitama Hai . . . . .	2-7	Stayers' Classic . . . . .	2-4
Sakurambo Kinen . . . . .	2-7	Stewards' Cup (H) . . . . .	2-1
Sankei Osaka Hai . . . . .	2-7	Stockholms stora Preis . . . . .	2-14

## Part II INDEX Sup—Zen

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Super Dirt Derby . . . . .	2-8	Yushun Himba . . . . .	2-8
Super Mile Trophy . . . . .	2-4	Z	
Suprema Corte de Justicia . . . . .	2-19	Zen-Nippon Sansai Yushun . . . . .	2-8
Swan S. . . . .	2-8	Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup . . . . .	2-8
Swedish Open Mile . . . . .	2-14		
Sydsvenskan Sprint . . . . .	2-14		
<b>T</b>			
T.C.K. Jyoou Hai . . . . .	2-8		
Taby Open Sprint Championship . . .	2-14		
Taby Varsprint . . . . .	2-14		
Takamatsunomiya Kinen . . . . .	2-8		
Takarazuka Kinen . . . . .	2-8		
Tanabata Sho . . . . .	2-8		
Teio Sho . . . . .	2-8		
Tenno Sho . . . . .	2-8		
Thumbelina Fillies' and Mares' S. . .	2-4		
Tokai Kikuka Sho . . . . .	2-8		
Tokai TV Hai Winter S. . . . .	2-8		
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai			
Negishi S. . . . .	2-8		
Tokyo Daishoten . . . . .	2-8		
Tokyo Hai . . . . .	2-8		
Tokyo Shimbun Hai . . . . .	2-8		
Tokyo Sports Hai Sansai S. . . . .	2-8		
Tokyo Yushun . . . . .	2-8		
Tomas Gabriel Duque y Tomas			
Altamirano Duque . . . . .	2-10		
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen . . . . .	2-8		
Treinta y Tres Orientales . . . . .	2-19		
Tulip Sho . . . . .	2-8		
Tunku Gold Cup . . . . .	2-15		
Turf Club Trophy . . . . .	2-2, 2-4		
TV NishiNippon Corporation			
Sho Kitakyushu Kinen . . . . .	2-8		
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho . . . . .	2-8		
<b>U</b>			
Unicorn S. . . . .	2-8		
Union de Preparadores . . . . .	2-10		
Urawa Kinen . . . . .	2-8		
Uruguay . . . . .	2-19		
<b>V</b>			
Victoreado . . . . .	2-21		
<b>W</b>			
Wiso G. . . . .	2-13		
<b>Y</b>			
Yasuda Kinen . . . . .	2-8		
Yomiuri Milers Cup . . . . .	2-8		
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup . . . . .	2-8		

## PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only and do not receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	O.G. Prachner, Chairman Jockey Club Für Österreich
CZECH REPUBLIC	Petr Zlumov, Secretary Jockey Club Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Miguel A. Santana Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Dr. Jorge Aguirre Medina, Stud Book Ecuatoriano
HUNGARY	Tamas Csapkovits, Racing Secretary Nemzeti Loverseny Kft.
JAMAICA	Lloyd A. Cobran, Chief Steward Jamaica Racing Commission
NETHERLANDS	J. C. Erkens, Manager Sport Department Jockey Club The Netherlands
POLAND	Jerzy Budny, Vice President Tory Wyscigow Konnych
SLOVAK REPUBLIC	Marian Surda, Director Turf Direktorium
SWITZERLAND	Urs Muntwyler, General Secretary Schweizer Galopprennsport- Verband
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	John D. Cozier, Secretary Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority
TURKEY	Omer Halim Aydin Foreign Affairs Consultant of The Turkish Jockey Club

**AUSTRIA**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Austria-Preis (LR) . . . . .	2up . . . . .	1250 T
Eisberg-Rennen (LR) . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T
Fontana-Super-Sprint (LR) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000 T
Graf Hugo Henckel-Memorial (LR) . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600 T
Internationale Meile (LR) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Internationaler Steher-Preis (LR) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Kriterium der Zweijährigen (LR) . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400 T
Magna Austrian Derby [Magna International] (LR) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2400 T
Metropole-Preis (LR) . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1000 T
Osterreichisches Saint Leger (LR) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2800 T
Preis des Jockey Clubs fur Osterreich <i>(Österreichischer Stuten-Preis)</i> [Jockey Club Für Österreich] (LR) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T
Preis der Stadt Wien (LR) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Trial S. (LR) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	1600 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE VIENNA - FREUDENAU RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list:.....13**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ceske Derby G3 . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Praha
Jarni cena klisen (L) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Praha
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty (L) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Karlovy Vary
St. Leger (L) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2800 T . . . . .	Praha
Svatovaclavska cena (L) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Praha
Velka cena ceskeho Turfu G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Praha
Velka cena Prahy G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Praha
Velka cernova cena (L) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Praha
Velka jarni cena (L) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Praha
Velka kvetnova cena (L) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Praha
Zlaty pohar (L) . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2600 T . . . . .	Praha

**Total races on this list:.....11**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (small peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters) & Surface Type
Aniversario G1 . . . . .	120,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700 T
Aniversario (R) . . . . .	120,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700 T
Ano Nuevo (R) G1 . . . . .	150,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1800 T
Asociacion de Cronistas Deportivos (R) . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1100 T
Asociacion de Cronistas Hipicos . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1700 T
Barahna [Asociación de Criadores] G3 . . . . .	70,000 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 T
Batalla de las Carreras (R) . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1700 T
Campeon Felo Flores . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 T
Cerveza Presidente [Cerveceria National]			
(R) G2 . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400 T
Confrontacion de Yeguas (R) . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1700 T
Criadores Version Potrancas			
[Brugal y Compañia] (R) G2 . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400 T
de los Criadores, Gran Clasico			
[Brugal y Compañia] (R) G1 . . . . .	120,000 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1700 T
Dia de Duarte . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1700 T
Dia de la Altagracia (R) . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1400 T
Dia de las Madres (R) . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1400 T
Dia de las Razas (R) G2 . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T
Dia de las Secretarias . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1700 T
Dia de San Valentin (R) . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T
Don Polin Hernandez . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T
Francisco del Rosario Sanchez (R) G1			
(2nd Race of the Triple Crown) . . . . .	150,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 T
Gregorio Luperon . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1700 T
Independencia Nacional (R) . . . . .	120,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Juan Pablo Duarte (R) G1			
(3rd Race of the Triple Crown) . . . . .	180,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T
Juventud Dominicana . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T
Kalil Hache [Barcelo y Compañia] G1 . . . . .	120,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700 T
Los Trabajadores G2 . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T
Maria Montez (R) . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 T
Mazel Tov . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 T
Navidad G1 . . . . .	150,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Personajes Hipicos G2 . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400 T
Presidente Constitucional G2 . . . . .	120,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T
Ramon Matias Mella (R) G1			
(1st Race of the Triple Crown) . . . . .	150,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1700 T
Restauracion (R) G3 . . . . .	120,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700 T
Romana [Asociación de Criadores] G3 . . . . .	70,000 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 T

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Santiago [Asociación de Criadores] . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 T
Sprinter . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 T
Sprinter . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T
Velocidad . . . . .	60,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT **QUINTO CENTENARIO** RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list:..... 38**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**ECUADOR**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Amazonas C. A. de Seguros G1 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1700
Adina BBDO G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1700
Armada Nacional G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200
Asociacion de Cronistas Hipicos del Ecuador G2 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400
Asociacion de Profesionales Hipicos del Ecuador G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300
Baniera Arriba canal 7 Cabled deportes G3 . . . . .	3up f . . . . .	1600
Betty Barst de Romero G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300
Camara de Industrias G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200
Compania de Seguros INCA G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700
Copa-Ing. Carlos San Andres R. [Alfonso Alava Maldonado] G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200
Copa-Eduardo Jairala Ferzan [Alfonso Alava Maldonado] G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1400
Copa-Abg. Carlos J. Arosemena P. [Alfonso Alava Maldonado] G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1700
Diario El Universo G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200
Diario La Razon G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Derby Nacional Benjamin Rosales A. [Filambanco] G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000
Ensayo Dr. Julio Salem Dibo G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600
Estreno Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali [Filambanco] G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1700
Fundacion de la ciudad de Guayaquil G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800
Haras A.G.J. G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400
Kohler Generadores Electricos G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700
Otto Arosemena Gomez G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Policia Nacional G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300
Polla Nacional Agustin Febres Cordero Tyler [Filambanco] G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800
Presidente de la Republica G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000
Presidente de Metrocentro G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000
Republica de Chile G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1900
Revista La Fija G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600
Ricardo Lopes Manosalvas G3 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1700
Sicorent G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400
TC. Television G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200
Universidad Laica Vicente Rocafuerte de Guayaquil [Alfredo Aguilar A.] G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1000
William's Convention Center G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1700

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BULJO RACE TRACK**

Total races on this list:.....33

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**HUNGARY**

RACE	PURSE (Hue)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
A Diospuszta Nemzeti Menes Dija (L) . . . . .	150,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Alagi Dij G2 . . . . .	325,000 . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2000 T
Baro Wesselényi Miklos Emlekverseny (L) . . . . .	200,000 . . . . .	2&3yo . . . . .	1200 T
Batthyany-Hunyadi Dij G3 . . . . .	200,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Blaskovich Erno Emlekverseny (L) . . . . .	130,000 . . . . .	2yo c/f . . . . .	1100 T
Budapesti Dij G2 . . . . .	350,000 . . . . .	2up c/f . . . . .	1400 T
Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszter Dija (L) . . . . .	180,000 . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2800 T
Grof Erdody Rudolf Emlekverseny (L) . . . . .	140,000 . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	1400 T
Grof Karolyi Gyula Emlekverseny (L) . . . . .	180,000 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1300 T
Grof Szechenyi Istvan Emlekverseny G3 . . . . .	200,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Imperial Dij G2 . . . . .	240,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Kaposztasmegyeri Dij (L) . . . . .	170,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T
Ketevesek Kriteriuma G3 . . . . .	215,000 . . . . .	2yo c/f . . . . .	1600 T
Kincsem Dij G1800 T,000 . . . . .	800,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T
Kozma Ferenc Emlekverseny G3 . . . . .	240,000 . . . . .	2up . . . . .	1200 T
Koztarsasagi Dij G3 . . . . .	150,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T
Lovaregyleti Dij G2 . . . . .	300,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2800 T
Magyar Derby G1 . . . . .	900,000 . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2400 T
<i>(2nd Race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Magyar Kancadij G2 . . . . .	325,000 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 T
Magyar St. Leger G1400 T,000 . . . . .	400,000 . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2800 T
<i>(3rd Race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Millenniumi Dij G1 . . . . .	700,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T
Nemzeti Dij G2 . . . . .	280,000 . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	1600 T
<i>(1st Race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Szent Istvan Dij G3 . . . . .	190,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2200 T
Szent Laszlo Dij G2 . . . . .	240,000 . . . . .	2yo c/f . . . . .	1400 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BUDAPEST KINCSEM PARK RACE TRACK**

Total races on this list:..... 24

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**JAMAICA**

RACE	PURSE (Jamaican Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Abbie Grannum Memorial Cup (R) . . . . .	250,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400
Andrew H.B. Aguilar Memorial Cup (R) . . . . .	300,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600
Governor General's S. H. . . . .	500,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000
Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. . . . .	1,000,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400
Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S. (R) [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] . . . . .	900,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400
Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [United Motors Limited] (R) . . . . .	2,100,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600
Red Stripe Jamaica Derby [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R) . . . . .	3,000,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2400
Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R) . . . . .	1,500,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200
Red Stripe Jamaica St. Leger [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R) . . . . .	1,750,000 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000
Red Stripe One Thousand Guineas [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R) . . . . .	1,500,000 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600
Red Stripe Superstakes [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R) . . . . .	3,000,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000
Red Stripe Two Thousand Guineas [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R) . . . . .	1,500,000 . . . . .	3yo c/g . . . . .	1600
Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S. [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R) . . . . .	1,250,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600
The Arthur Jones Cup H. . . . .	500,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200
The Bonnie Blue Flag Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R) . . . . .	400,000 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1820
The Caribbean Cup H. . . . .	500,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1820
The Chairman's Trophy H. . . . .	500,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1500
The Dewhurst S. [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R) . . . . .	600,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1300
The Eileen Cliggott Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R) . . . . .	400,000 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	1300
The Eros Trophy H. ( <i>formerly The None-Such Trophy H.</i> ) . . . . .	750,000 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400
The Fontainbleau Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R) . . . . .	400,000 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1500
The Grecian Fable Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R) . . . . .	400,000 . . . . .	4up f/m . . . . .	1700
The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feed Trophy [Jamaica Feeds Limited] (R) . . . . .	1,000,000 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

The Keeling Memorial Cup [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R) . . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	1100
The Jockey Club S. H. [The Jockey Club of Jamaica] (R) . . . . .	250,000	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	1400
The Nick's Choice Jamaica Oaks [Nick's Choice Beverages, LTD] (R) . . . . .	2,000,000	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	2000
The Lady Geeta Trophy H.[National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R) . . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1200
The Legal Light Trophy H. . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1820
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Jamaica Lottery Company, LTD] (R) . . . . .	1,500,000	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	2000
The None-Such Sprint H. ( <i>formerly C.T.L. Sprint</i> ) . . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1200
The Prime Minister's S. H. . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2000
The Prince Consort S. H. (R) . . . . .	400,000	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	1400
The Red Stripe Dash [Desnose & Geddes LTD] (R) . . . . .	750,000	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	1200
The Red Stripe Express [Desnoes & Geddes LTD] (R) . . . . .	500,000	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	1100
The Reggae Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R) . . . . .	400,000	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1000 (STR.)
The She's On Wheels Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubirancs, LTD] (R) . . . . .	400,000	. . . . .	4up f/m	. . . . .	1100
The Supreme Feeds Trophy [Jamaica Livestock Association, LTD] (R) . . . . .	300,000	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	1200
The Thornbird S. H. (R) . . . . .	400,000	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	1400
The Viceroy Trophy H. ( <i>formerly The Zaleucus Trophy H.</i> ) . . . . .	750,000	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1800

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK****Total races on this list:..... 39****RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**NETHERLANDS**

RACE	PURSE (Guilders)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Cambridgeshire . . . . .	15,000 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	1800
Cesarewitch . . . . .	15,000 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	3600
Clingendaalren . . . . .	18,000 . . . . .	2yo T . . . . .	1300
Criterium . . . . .	21,000 . . . . .	2yo T . . . . .	1800
Derby . . . . .	90,000 . . . . .	3yo c/f T . . . . .	2400
Diana-prijs . . . . .	14,000 . . . . .	3yo f T . . . . .	2000
Fokkerscup . . . . .	19,000 . . . . .	3yo T . . . . .	1800
Gold Cup . . . . .	15,000 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	2150
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden . . . . .	50,000 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	2100
Grote Prijs van Den Haag . . . . .	15,000 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	2500
Grote Sprinters-prijs . . . . .	14,000 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	1300
Hengsten Produktenren . . . . .	22,000 . . . . .	3yo c T . . . . .	1800
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen . . . . .	14,000 . . . . .	2yo T . . . . .	1800
Kampioenschap der 3-jarigen . . . . .	24,000 . . . . .	3yo T . . . . .	2000
Kincsem-prijs . . . . .	12,500 . . . . .	3up f T . . . . .	2000
Merries Produktenren . . . . .	22,000 . . . . .	3yo f T . . . . .	1800
Pocahontas-prijs . . . . .	12,500 . . . . .	3up f T . . . . .	1900
Sceptre-prijs . . . . .	14,000 . . . . .	3up f T . . . . .	1900
St. Leger . . . . .	20,000 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	2900
Trial Stakes . . . . .	12,500 . . . . .	3yo T . . . . .	2100
Van Brienen Memoriaal . . . . .	15,000 . . . . .	2yo T . . . . .	1000
Veefonds-prijs . . . . .	12,500 . . . . .	3up T . . . . .	1800
W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal . . . . .	12,500 . . . . .	4up T . . . . .	1900

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK**

Total races on this list:..... 23

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**POLAND****RACE****AGE/SEX****DISTANCE**

(Meters &amp; Surface Type)

Nagroda Aschabada . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 T
Nagroda Cardei . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1200 T
Nagroda Criterium G3 . . . . .	2up . . . . .	1300 T
Nagroda Dakoty G3 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1300 T
Nagroda Deer Leapa . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300 T
Nagroda Dziennika "Zycie Warszawy" . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Nagroda Doris Day . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T
Nagroda Dorpata . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T
Nagroda Efforty G3 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1400 T
Nagroda Golejewka . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 T
Nagroda Haracz . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T
Nagroda Iwna G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2200 T
Nagroda Jaroszowki . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1300 T
Nagroda Korabia . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Nagroda Kozienic G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 T
Nagroda Krasne G3 . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2200 T
Nagroda Liry ( <i>Polish Oaks</i> ) [Prezes Agencji Wlasnosci		
Rolnej Skarbu Panstwa] G2 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2400 T
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywnosciowej G2 . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400 T
Nagroda Mokotowska - ( <i>Polish Futurity</i> ) G2 . . . . .	2yo c . . . . .	1600 T
Nagroda Mosznej (International Race) G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Nagroda Neman . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1400 T
Nagroda Pink Pearla . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 T
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow (International Race) G2 . . . . .	4up T . . . . .	2600 T
Nagroda Przedswita . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Nagroda Rulera . . . . .		
( <i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T
Nagroda Rzeczej (International Race) G3 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly . . . . .	3up f/m . . . . .	2000 T
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier . . . . .	3up . . . . .	3200 T
Nagroda Skarba . . . . .	2yo T . . . . .	1300 T
Nagroda Soliny . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2200 T
Nagroda St. Leger G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2800 T
Nagroda Strzegomia . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1600 T
Nagroda Syreny G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1400 T
Nagroda Widzowa . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T
Nagroda Wiosenna ( <i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i> )		
[Stubno] G3 . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Polskie Derby (*Polish Derby*) Nagroda Prezydenta

Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej G1 . . . . . 3yo . . . . . 2400 T

Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy

(International Race) G1 . . . . . 3up . . . . . 2600 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE SLUZEWIEC RACE TRACK**

Total races on this list:.....37

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SLOVAK REPUBLIC**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Bratislavská mila . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T
Cena Arvy . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1800 T
Cena Fredy . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T
Cena Ministerstva podohospodarstva Slovenskej republiky (L) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 T
Cena Muscatite . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1200 T
Jarna cena kobyly (L) ( <i>1000 Guineas</i> ) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1700 T
Karpatska cena . . . . .	2yo . . . . .	1600 T
Oaks (L) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2000 T
Slovenske derby (L) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2400 T
Starohajské derby (L) . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 T
St. Leger (L) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2800 T
Velka jarna cena (L) ( <i>2000 Guineas</i> ) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	1700 T
Velka cena Slovenska (L) . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2400 T
Zlaty pohar . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2600 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list:.....14**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SWITZERLAND**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Gold-Cup [Ericsson] (L) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grand-Prix Jockey Club (L) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2475 T . . . . .	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis des Casino Konstanz			
[Casino Konstanz] (L) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Frauenfeld
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz (L)			
[Feldschlosschen] (L) . . . . .	4up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	St. Moritz
Schweizer St. Leger (L) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	3000 T . . . . .	Luzern
Stuten-Classic [Merrill Lynch]			
(Prix de Diane) (L) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	2300 T . . . . .	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Super Grand-Prix [BMW] (L) . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2475 T . . . . .	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss Derby [Bankverein] (L) . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Frauenfeld
Swiss 2000 Guineas (L) [AMAG] . . . . .	3yo c/f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss 1000 Guineas (L) . . . . .	3yo f . . . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Zürich-Dielsdorf

**Total races on this list:.....10**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. [Republic Bank Limited] (R) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. G2 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Copa Confraternidad ( <i>International</i> ) G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. G2 . . . . .	2up . . . . .	1350 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Du Maurier Cup [West Indian Tobacco Co.]			
(R) G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Easter Guineas [Southern Wholesale Stores Ltd.]			
(R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup G1 . . . . .	2up . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Hyundai St. Ann's S. [Mel's Automotive Ltd.]			
(R) G2 . . . . .	2yo f . . . . .	1350 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1900 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Clasico International del Caribe ( <i>International</i> )	3yo . . . . .	1800 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1900 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
President's Cup G1 . . . . .	3up . . . . .	1900 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint G2 . . . . .	2up . . . . .	1100 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Queen's Plate G2 . . . . .	2up . . . . .	1100 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Royal Oak Derby S. [Angostura Limited] (R)			
G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	2000 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Classic (R) G1 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup G1 . . . . .	2up . . . . .	1200 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
St. James S. (R) [Auto Rentals Limited] G2 . . . . .	2yo c/g . . . . .	1350 . . . . .	Santa Rosa
Whitsun Classic (R) G2 . . . . .	3yo . . . . .	1350 . . . . .	Santa Rosa

**Total races on this list:.....20****RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**TURKEY**

RACE	PURSE (To Winner) (USD)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 Eylül G3 . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3up . . .	1900 . . . . .	Sirinyer
19 Mayıs G2 . . . . .	97,560 . . .	4up . . .	1900 . . . . .	Veliefendi
Açik G3 . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3up . . .	1900 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Açik G3 . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3up . . .	1400 . . . . .	Orhangazi
Açik G3 . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3up . . .	2000 . . . . .	Veliefendi
Adana Belediye Bsk. G3 . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3up . . .	1900 . . . . .	Adana
Adnan Menderes G2 . . . . .	97,560 . . .	3up . . .	1700 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Ahmet Atman (L) . . . . .	46,341 . . .	4up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Ali Karabucak (L) . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3up . . .	1400 . . . . .	Adana
Anafartalar G2 . . . . .	97,560 . . .	3yo . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Ankara G1 (St. Leger) . . . . .	146,341 . . .	2yo . . .	2800 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Atif Er (L) . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3yo . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Atif Esenbel G3 . . . . .	57,281 . . .	2up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Bakirköy Kaymakamlığı (L) . . . . .	46,116 . . .	4up . . .	2100 . . . . .	Veliefendi
Basbakanlık G1 . . . . .	194,175 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Bogazici (International) G2 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Buca Belediye Bsk. (L) . . . . .	36,893 . . .	3up . . .	2000 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Burhan Karamehmet (L) . . . . .	46,116 . . .	2yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Bursa Belediye Bsk. (L) . . . . .	36,893 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Orhangazi
Büyük Taarruz G3 . . . . .	82,524 . . .	3yo . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Caldiran G1 . . . . .	145,631 . . .	2yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Celal Bayar G2 . . . . .	97,087 . . .	4up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Cukurova Universitesi Rektörlüğü (L) .	57,281 . . .	3up . . .	1500 . . . . .	Adana
Cumhurbaskanligi G1 . . . . .	242,718 . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Ankara
DTD (One Thousand Guineas) G1 . .	121,359 . . .	3yo f . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
EDT (Two Thousand Guineas) G1 . .	121,359 . . .	3yo c . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Efes (L) . . . . .	36,893 . . .	3yo . . .	1400 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Ege G3 . . . . .	52,427 . . .	4up . . .	2400 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Ekrem Kurt (L) . . . . .	46,116 . . .	3yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Elizabeth II G2 . . . . .	116,504 . . .	2yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Eregli (L) . . . . .	36,893 . . .	3up . . .	1900 . . . . .	Adana
Ergin Talay (L) . . . . .	46,116 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi G3 . . . . .	52,427 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Orhangazii
Evliyazadele (L) . . . . .	36,893 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet G1 . . . . .	121,359 . . .	3up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu (L) . . . . .	36,893 . . .	3yo . . .	2000 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Ferit Tanacan (L) . . . . .	57,281 . . .	3up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Fetih G3 . . . . .	82,524 . . .	3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak G2 . . . . .	37,085 . . .	4up . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Veliefendi

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Fikret Yüzatlı (L) . . . . .	46.116	. . . 3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
F. L. Karaosmanoglu (L) . . . . .	36,893	. . . 3up . . .	1400 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Fuar (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 3up . . .	1600 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Galip Ekenler (L) . . . . .	36,893	. . . 4up . . .	1500 . . . . .	Adana
Gazi (Derby) G1 . . . . .	339,806	. . . 3yo . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Güzel Izmir G3 . . . . .	52,427	. . . 4up . . .	2100 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Hafiz (L) . . . . .	36,893	. . . 3yo . . .	1500 . . . . .	Adana
Hizir Reis G3 . . . . .	82,524	. . . 3up . . .	2000 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Inönü G3 . . . . .	82,524	. . . 2yo f . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Inönü G3 . . . . .	82,524	. . . 2yo c . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Ismet Inönü G2 . . . . .	97,087	. . . 3up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Istanbul G2 . . . . .	116,504	. . . 3up . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Istanbul Belediye Baskanligi G3 . . . . .	82,524	. . . 4up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi.
Izmir Belediye Bsk. G3 . . . . .	52,427	. . . 3up . . .	4000 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Jockey Club Cup G1 . . . . .	169,903	. . . 3up . . .	2400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Joe Clarke (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 2yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Kenan Atan (L) . . . . .	46,116	. . . 4up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Kisa Wade (L) . . . . .	36,893	. . . 3up . . .	1800 T . . . . .	Orhangazi
Kisa Wade (L) . . . . .	36,893	. . . 3up . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Orhangazi
Kisrak (Oaks) G1 . . . . .	145,631	. . . 3yo f . . .	2100 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Kocatepe G3 . . . . .	67,961	. . . 3yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Kurtulus G3 . . . . .	52,4227	. . . 3up . . .	1400 . . . . .	Adana
Kuzey Kibris (L) . . . . .	65,534	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
K. V. (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 3yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Ankara
K Wade (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 3up . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Lara G2 . . . . .	116,504	. . . 4yo . . .	1900 . . . . .	Veliefendi
Marmara G3 . . . . .	82,524	. . . 3up . . .	1600 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Mehmet K. Karamehmet (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 4up . . .	1700 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Mimar Sinan G3 . . . . .	67,961	. . . 3yo . . .	2200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Misak - i - Milli G3 . . . . .	52,427	. . . 3up . . .	1500 . . . . .	Adana
Misis G3 . . . . .	82,524	. . . 3up . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Adana
Nene Hatun G2 . . . . .	97,087	. . . 3yo f . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Orhan Meker (Free Handicap) (L) . . . . .	52,427	. . . 3yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Orgeneral Esref Bitlis (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 4up . . .	2000 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Osmangazi G3 . . . . .	52,427	. . . 2yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Orhangzi
Osman Kapanı (L) . . . . .	36,893	. . . 4up . . .	1600 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Pansiyon Hara (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 2yo f . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Piri Reis G3 . . . . .	82,524	. . . 2yo . . .	1400 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Polis Teskilati (L) . . . . .	36,893	. . . 4up . . .	2000 . . . . .	Adana
Prens Halim Sait (L) . . . . .	57,281	. . . 3up . . .	1900 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Preveze (L) . . . . .	46,116	. . . 3yo . . .	1400 T . . . . .	Veliefendi
Prof. Tevfik Baser G3 . . . . .	67,961	. . . 2yo . . .	1200 T . . . . .	Veliefendi

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—TUR Sad-Züh

Sadi Eliyesil (L) . . . . .	46,116	.	3up . . .	1400 T . . .	Veliefendi
Sadik Giz (L) . . . . .	46,116	.	3yo . . .	2400 T . . .	Veliefendi
Sadun Atig (L) . . . . .	57,281	.	3yo . . .	1900 T . . .	Veliefendi.
Sahir Kurutluglu (L) . . . . .	57,281	.	4up . . .	1900 T . . .	Veliefendi
Sait Akson G3 . . . . .	67,961	.	3yo . . .	2200 T . . .	Veliefendi
Sakarya G2 . . . . .	116,504	.	2yo . . .	1800 T . . .	Veliefendi
Sekerpinar G3 . . . . .	82,524	.	2yo . . .	1500 . . . . .	Adana
S.I.A.Y. ve S. Dernegi G2 . . . . .	116,504	.	2yo f . . .	1400 T . . .	Veliefendi
Suphan G3 . . . . .	52,427	.	3yo . . .	1900 . . . . .	Adana
Talha Dincel (L) . . . . .	46,116	.	3up . . .	1700 T . . .	Veliefendi
Tay Deneme G2 . . . . .	116,504	.	2yo . . .	1400 T . . .	Veliefendi
Tendrük G3 . . . . .	52,427	.	3yo . . .	1500 . . . . .	Adana
Topkapi (International) G2 . . . . .	100,000	.	3up . . .	1600 T . . .	Veliefendi
TRT G2 . . . . .	116,504	.	3yo . . .	1400 T . . .	Veliefendi
TSYD (L) . . . . .	46,116	.	4up . . .	1700 T . . .	Veliefendi
T.Y.A.Y. ve S. Dernegi G2 . . . . .	116,504	.	2yo c . . .	1400 T . . .	Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc (L) . . . . .	57,281	.	3yo . . .	1700 T . . .	Veliefendi
William Giraud G3 . . . . .	52,427	.	3yo . . .	1600 . . . . .	Sirinyer
Yavuz Sultan Selim (L) . . . . .	65,533	.	2yo . . .	1400 T . . .	Veliefendi
Zübeyde Hanim G2 . . . . .	37,089	.	3up f . . .	1600 T . . .	Veliefendi
Zühtü Erisen (L) . . . . .	57,281	.	3up . . .	1900 T . . .	Veliefendi

Total races on this list:.....102

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## PART III - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
19 Mayis . . . . .	3-15
9 Eyful . . . . .	3-15
<b>A</b>	
A Diospuszta Nemzeti Menes Dija . . .	3-6
Abbie Grannum Memorial Cup . . . . .	3-7
Acik . . . . .	3-15
Adana Belediye Bsk. . . . .	3-15
Adina BBDO . . . . .	3-5
Adnan Menderes . . . . .	3-15
Ahmet Atman . . . . .	3-15
Alagi Dij . . . . .	3-6
Ali Karabacak . . . . .	3-15
Amazonas C. A. de Seguros . . . . .	3-5
Anafartalar . . . . .	3-15
Andrew H.B. Aguilar Memorial Cup . . .	3-7
Aniversario . . . . .	3-3
Ankara . . . . .	3-15
Ano Nuevo . . . . .	3-3
Arima Race Club Cup . . . . .	3-14
Armada Nacional . . . . .	3-5
Asociacion de Cronistas Deportivos . . .	3-3
Asociacion de Cronistas Hipicos . . . . .	3-3
Asociacion de Cronistas Hipicos del Ecuador . . . . .	3-5
Asociacion de Profesionales Hipicos del Ecuador . . . . .	3-5
Atif Er . . . . .	3-15
Atif Esenbel . . . . .	3-15
Austria-Preis . . . . .	3-1
<b>B</b>	
Bakirköy Kaymakamligi . . . . .	3-15
Baniera Arriba canal 7 Cabledeportes .	3-5
Barahona . . . . .	3-3
Baro Wesselényi Miklos Emlekverseny	3-6
Basbakanlik . . . . .	3-15
Batalla de las Carreras . . . . .	3-3
Battyany-Hunyadi Dij . . . . .	3-6
Betty Barst de Romero . . . . .	3-5
Blaskovich Erno Emlekverseny . . . . .	3-6
Bogazici (International) . . . . .	3-15
Bratislavská mila . . . . .	3-12
Buca Belediye Bsk. . . . .	3-15
Budapesti Dij . . . . .	3-6
Burhan Karamehmet . . . . .	3-15
Bursa Belediye Bsk. . . . .	3-15
Büyük Taarruz . . . . .	3-15
<b>C</b>	
Caldiran . . . . .	3-15
Camara de Industrias . . . . .	3-5
Cambridgeshire . . . . .	3-9
Campeon Felo Flores . . . . .	3-3
Caribbean Champion S. . . . .	3-14
Celal Bayar . . . . .	3-15
Cena Arvy . . . . .	3-12
Cena Fredy . . . . .	3-12
Cena Ministerstva podohospodarstva Slovenskej republiky . . . . .	3-12
Cena Muscatite . . . . .	3-12
Cerveza Presidente . . . . .	3-3
Cesarewitch . . . . .	3-9
Ceske Derby . . . . .	3-2
Champagne S. . . . .	3-14
Clasico International del Caribe . . . .	3-14
Clingendaalren . . . . .	3-9
Compania de Seguros INCA . . . . .	3-5
Confrontacion de Yeguas . . . . .	3-3
Copa Confraternidad . . . . .	3-14
Copa-Abg. Carlos J. Arosemena P. . . .	3-5
Copa-Eduardo Jairala Ferzan . . . . .	3-5
Copa-Ing. Carlos San Andres R. . . . .	3-5
Criadores Version Potrancas . . . . .	3-3
Criterium . . . . .	3-9
Cukurova Universitesi Rektörlüğü . . .	3-15
Cumhurbaskanligi . . . . .	3-15
<b>D</b>	
de los Criadores . . . . .	3-3
Derby . . . . .	3-9
Derby Nacional Benjamin Rosales A. .	3-5
Día de Duarte . . . . .	3-3
Día de la Altagracia . . . . .	3-3
Día de las Madres . . . . .	3-3
Día de las Razas . . . . .	3-3
Día de las Secretarias . . . . .	3-3
Día de San Valentin . . . . .	3-3
Diamond S. . . . .	3-14
Diana-prijs . . . . .	3-9
Diario El Universo . . . . .	3-5
Diario La Razon . . . . .	3-5
Don Polin Hernandez . . . . .	3-3
DTD . . . . .	3-15
Du Maurier Cup . . . . .	3-14

Part III INDEX Eas-Mag

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>E</b>			
Easter Guineas . . . . .	3-14	Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. . . . .	3-7
EDT . . . . .	3-15	Hengsten Produktenren . . . . .	3-9
Efes . . . . .	3-15	Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen . . . . .	3-9
Ege . . . . .	3-15	Hyundai St. Ann's S. . . . .	3-14
Eisberg-Rennen . . . . .	3-1	<b>I</b>	
Ekrem Kurt . . . . .	3-15	Imperial Dij . . . . .	3-6
Elizabeth II . . . . .	3-15	Independence Cup . . . . .	3-14
Ensayo Dr. Julio Salem Dibo . . . . .	3-5	Independencia Nacional . . . . .	3-3
Eregli . . . . .	3-15	Internationale Meile . . . . .	3-1
Ergin Talay . . . . .	3-15	Internationaler Steher-Preis . . . . .	3-1
Ertugrul Gazi . . . . .	3-15	Internationaler Super Sprint . . . . .	3-1
Estreno Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali . . . . .	3-5	Izmir Belediye Bsk. . . . .	3-16
Evlilyazaderel . . . . .	3-15	<b>J</b>	
F		Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S. . . . .	3-7
F. L. Karaosmanoglu . . . . .	3-16	Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. . . . .	3-7
Fatih Sultan Mehmet . . . . .	3-15	Jarna cena kobyly . . . . .	3-12
Fehmi Simsaroglu . . . . .	3-15	Jarni cena klisen . . . . .	3-2
Ferit Tanacan . . . . .	3-15	Jockey Club Cup . . . . .	3-16
Fetih . . . . .	3-15	Joe Clarke . . . . .	3-16
Fevxi Cakmak . . . . .	3-15	Juan Pablo Duarte . . . . .	3-3
Fikret Yüzyatlı . . . . .	3-16	Juventud Dominicana . . . . .	3-3
Fokkerscup . . . . .	3-9	<b>K</b>	
Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszter Dija . . . . .	3-6	K. V. . . . .	3-16
Fontana-Super-Sprint . . . . .	3-1	K. Wade . . . . .	3-16
Francisco del Rosario Sanchez . . . . .	3-3	Kalil Hache . . . . .	3-3
Fuar . . . . .	3-16	Kampionenschap der 3-jarigen . . . . .	3-9
Fundacion de ciudad de Guayaquil . . . . .	3-5	Kaposztasmegyeri Dij . . . . .	3-6
<b>G</b>			
Galip Ekenler . . . . .	3-16	Karpatska cena . . . . .	3-12
Gazi . . . . .	3-16	Kenan Atan . . . . .	3-16
Gold Cup . . . . .	3-9, 3-13, 3-14	Ketevesek Kriteriuma . . . . .	3-6
Governor General's S. H. . . . .	3-7	Kincsem Dij . . . . .	3-6
Graf Hugo Henckel-memorial . . . . .	3-1	Kincsem-prijs . . . . .	3-9
Grand-Prix Jockey Club . . . . .	3-13	Kisa Wade . . . . .	3-16
Gregorio Luperon . . . . .	3-3	Kisrak . . . . .	3-16
Grof Erdody Rudolf Emlekverseny . . . . .	3-6	Kocatepe . . . . .	3-16
Grof Karolyi Gyula Emlekverseny . . . . .	3-6	Kohler Generadores Electricos . . . . .	3-5
Grof Szechenyi Istvan Emlekverseny . . . . .	3-6	Kozma Ferenc Emlekverseny . . . . .	3-6
Grosser Preis des Casino Konstanz . . . . .	3-13	Koztarsasagi Dij . . . . .	3-6
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz . . . . .	3-13	Kriterium der Zweigjärigen . . . . .	3-1
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden . . . . .	3-9	Kurtulus . . . . .	3-16
Grote Prijs van Den Haag . . . . .	3-9	Kuzey Kirbris . . . . .	3-16
Grote Sprinter-prijs . . . . .	3-9	<b>L</b>	
Güzel Izmir . . . . .	3-16	Lara . . . . .	3-16
<b>H</b>			
Hafiz . . . . .	3-16	Los Trabajadores . . . . .	3-3
Haras A.G.J. . . . .	3-5	Lovaregyleti Dij . . . . .	3-6
<b>M</b>		Magna Austrian Derby . . . . .	3-1

**Part III INDEX Mag-Rev**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Magyar Derby . . . . .	3-6	Nagroda Syreny . . . . .	3-10
Magyar Kancadij . . . . .	3-6	Nagroda Widzowa . . . . .	3-10
Magyar St. Leger . . . . .	3-6	Nagroda Wiosenna . . . . .	3-10
Maria Montes . . . . .	3-3	Navidad . . . . .	3-3
Marmara . . . . .	3-16	Nemzeti Dij . . . . .	3-6
Mazel Tov . . . . .	3-3	Nene Hatun . . . . .	3-16
Mehmet K. Karamehmet . . . . .	3-16	<b>O</b>	
Merries Produktenren . . . . .	3-9	Oaks . . . . .	3-12
Metropole-Preis . . . . .	3-1	Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty . . . . .	3-2
Midsummer Classic . . . . .	3-14	Orgeneral Esref Bitlis . . . . .	3-16
Millennium Dij . . . . .	3-6	Orhan Meker (Free Handicap) . . . . .	3-16
Mimar Sinan . . . . .	3-16	Osman Kapani . . . . .	3-16
Misak - Milli . . . . .	3-16	Osterreichisches Saint Leger . . . . .	3-1
Misi . . . . .	3-16	Otto Arosemena Gomez . . . . .	3-5
<b>N</b>			
Nagroda Aschabada . . . . .	3-10	Pansiyon Hara . . . . .	3-16
Nagroda Cardei . . . . .	3-10	Personajes Hipicos . . . . .	3-3
Nagroda Criterium . . . . .	3-10	Piri Reis . . . . .	3-16
Nagroda Dakoty . . . . .	3-10	Pocahontas-prijs . . . . .	3-9
Nagroda Deer Leapa . . . . .	3-10	Policia Nacional . . . . .	3-5
Nagroda Doris Day . . . . .	3-10	Polis Teskilati . . . . .	3-16
Nagroda Dorpata . . . . .	3-10	Polla Nacional Agustin Febres Cordero	
Nagroda Dziennika "Zycie Warszawy"	3-10	Tyler . . . . .	3-5
Nagroda Efforty . . . . .	3-10	Polskie Derby Nagroda	
Nagroda Golejewka . . . . .	3-10	Prezydental Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej	3-11
Nagroda Haracaz . . . . .	3-10	Preis der Stadt Wien . . . . .	3-1
Nagroda Iwna . . . . .	3-10	Preis des Jockey Clubs fur Osterreich .	3-1
Nagroda Jaroszowka . . . . .	3-10	Prens Halim Sait . . . . .	3-16
Nagroda Korabia . . . . .	3-10	President's Cup . . . . .	3-14
Nagroda Kozienic . . . . .	3-10	Presidente Constitucional . . . . .	3-3
Nagroda Krasne . . . . .	3-10	Presidente de la Republica . . . . .	3-5
Nagroda Liry . . . . .	3-10	Presidente de Metrocentro . . . . .	3-5
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywosciowej . . . . .	3-10	Prezeze . . . . .	3-16
Nagroda Mokotowska . . . . .	3-10	Prof. Tevfik Baser . . . . .	3-16
Nagroda Mosznej (International Race)	3-10	<b>Q</b>	
Nagroda Nemana . . . . .	3-10	Queen's Plate . . . . .	3-14
Nagroda Pink Pearl . . . . .	3-10	<b>R</b>	
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow .	3-10	Ramon Matias Mella . . . . .	3-3
Nagroda Przedswita . . . . .	3-10	Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint . . . . .	3-7
Nagroda Rulera . . . . .	3-10	Red Stripe Jamaica Derby . . . . .	3-7
Nagroda Rzecznnej . . . . .	3-10	Red Stripe Jamaica St. Leger . . . . .	3-7
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly . . . . .	3-10	Red Stripe One Thousand Guineas .	3-7
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier . . . . .	3-10	Red Stripe Superstakes . . . . .	3-7
Nagroda Skarba . . . . .	3-10	Red Stripe Two Thousand Guineas .	3-7
Nagroda Soliny . . . . .	3-10	Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S.	3-7
Nagroda St. Leger . . . . .	3-10	Republica de Chile . . . . .	3-5
Nagroda Strzegomia . . . . .	3-10	Restauracion . . . . .	3-3
		Revista La Fija . . . . .	3-5

Part III INDEX Ric-Yav

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Ricardo Lopes Manosalvas . . . . .	3-5	The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feed Trophy	3-7
Romana . . . . .	3-3	The Jockey Club S. H. . . . .	3-8
Royal Oak Derby S. . . . .	3-14	The Keeling Memorial Cup . . . . .	3-8
<b>S</b>		The Lady Geeta Trophy H. . . . .	3-8
S.I.A.Y. ve S. Semegi . . . . .	3-17	The Legal Light Trophy H. . . . .	3-8
Sadi Eliyesil . . . . .	3-17	The Lotto Classic for The Governor's	
Sadik Giz . . . . .	3-17	Cup . . . . .	3-8
Sadun Atig . . . . .	3-17	The Nick's Choice Jamaica Oaks . . .	3-8
Sahir Kurutluglu . . . . .	3-17	The None-Such Sprint H. . . . .	3-8
Sait Akson . . . . .	3-17	The Prime Minister's S. H. . . . .	3-8
Sakarya . . . . .	3-17	The Prince Consort S. H. . . . .	3-8
Santa Rosa Classic . . . . .	3-14	The Red Stripe Dash . . . . .	3-8
Santiago . . . . .	3-4	The Red Stripe Express . . . . .	3-8
Sceptre-prijs . . . . .	3-9	The Reggae Trophy . . . . .	3-8
Schweizer St. Leger . . . . .	3-13	The She's On Wheels Trophy H. . . . .	3-8
Sekerpinar . . . . .	3-17	The Supreme Feeds Trophy . . . . .	3-8
Sian's Gold Sprint . . . . .	3-14	The Thornbird S. H. . . . .	3-8
Sicorent . . . . .	3-5	The Viceroy Trophy H. . . . .	3-8
Slovenske derby . . . . .	3-12	Topkapi (International) . . . . .	3-17
Sprinter . . . . .	3-4	Trial S. . . . .	3-1
St. James S. . . . .	3-14	Trial Stakes . . . . .	3-9
St. Leger . . . . .	3-2, 3-9, 3-12	TRT . . . . .	3-17
Starohajské derby . . . . .	3-12	TSYD . . . . .	3-17
Stewards Cup . . . . .	3-14	<b>U</b>	
Stuten Classic . . . . .	3-13	Universidad Laica Vicente Rocafuerte	
Super Grand-Prix . . . . .	3-13	de Guayaquil . . . . .	3-5
Suphan . . . . .	3-17	<b>V</b>	
Svatovaclavska cena . . . . .	3-2	Van Brienen Memoriaal . . . . .	3-9
Swiss 1000 Guineas . . . . .	3-13	Veefonds-prijs . . . . .	3-9
Swiss 2000 Guineas . . . . .	3-13	Vehbi Koc . . . . .	3-17
Swiss Derby . . . . .	3-13	Velka cena ceskeho Turfu . . . . .	3-2
Szent Istvan Dij . . . . .	3-6	Velka cena Prahy . . . . .	3-2
Szent Laszlo Dij . . . . .	3-6	Velka cena Slovenska . . . . .	3-12
<b>T</b>		Velka cernova cena . . . . .	3-2
T.Y.A.Y. ve S. Dernegi . . . . .	3-17	Velka jarna cena . . . . .	3-12
Talha Dincel . . . . .	3-17	Velka jarni cena . . . . .	3-2
Tay Deneme . . . . .	3-17	Velka kvetnova cena . . . . .	3-2
TC. Television . . . . .	3-5	Velocidad . . . . .	3-4
Tendrük . . . . .	3-17	Velocidad Ing. Migel Salem Dibo . .	3-5
The Arthur Jones Cup H. . . . .	3-7	<b>W</b>	
The Bonnie Blue Flag Trophy H. . . . .	3-7	W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal . . . . .	3-9
The Caribbean Cup H. . . . .	3-7	Whitsun Classic . . . . .	3-14
The Chairman's Trophy H. . . . .	3-7	Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta	
The Dewhurst S. . . . .	3-7	m. st. Warszawy (International Race)	3-11
The Eileen Cliggott Trophy H. . . . .	3-7	William Giraud . . . . .	3-17
The Eros Trophy H. . . . .	3-7	William's Convention Center . . . . .	3-5
The Fontainbleau Trophy H. . . . .	3-7	<b>Y</b>	
The Grecian Fable Trophy H. . . . .	3-7	Yavuz Sultan Selim . . . . .	3-17

Part III INDEX Zla-Züh

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Z			
Zlaty pohar . . . . .	3-2, 3-12		
Zübeide Hanim . . . . .	3-17		
Zühtü Erisen . . . . .	3-17		



# PART IV

Races listed in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are for information only and do not receive black type.

## AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES *(Racing season August 1, 1997 - July 31, 1998)*

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
A.R. Dodson Australian Hurdle . . . . .	61,000 . . . . .	4000 . . . . .	Sandown
Australian Steeplechase, The . . . . .	61,000 . . . . .	3800 . . . . .	Sandown
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase . . . . .	100,000 . . . . .	3700 . . . . .	Moonee Valley
Crisp Steeplechase . . . . .	40,000 . . . . .	3900 . . . . .	Flemington
Cup Hurdle . . . . .	46,000 . . . . .	3200 . . . . .	Flemington
Grand National Hurdle . . . . .	41,150 . . . . .	3600 . . . . .	Victoria Park
Grand National Hurdle . . . . .	102,000 . . . . .	4800 . . . . .	Flemington
Great Eastern Steeplechase . . . . .	110,000 . . . . .	4950 . . . . .	Oakbank
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase . . . . .	50,500 . . . . .	3200 . . . . .	Moonee Valley
Grand National Steeplechase . . . . .	132,000 . . . . .	5000 . . . . .	Flemington
Moonee Valley Hurdle . . . . .	50,500 . . . . .	2900 . . . . .	Moonee Valley
Von Doussa Steeplechase . . . . .	63,000 . . . . .	3250 . . . . .	Oakbank
Grand Annual Steeplechase . . . . .	72,000 . . . . .	5500 . . . . .	Warrnambool
Yalumba Classic Hurdle . . . . .	63,000 . . . . .	3600 . . . . .	Oakbank

# FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Francs)	AGE/SEX	TRACK
Aguado Hurdle . . . . .	630,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des			
4 Ans Hurdle . . . . .	1,050,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaïne Hurdle . . . . .	315,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle . . . . .	735,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') . . . . .	1,470,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. . . . .	546,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Enghien
Beugnot Hurdle . . . . .	546,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle . . . . .	1,260,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Carmarthen Hurdle . . . . .	630,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle . . . . .	462,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Enghien
Chamby (de) Hurdle . . . . .	420,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Christian de Treder Hurdle H. . . . .	546,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle . . . . .	630,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Congress Stp. . . . .	735,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. . . . .	546,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Drags (des) Stp. . . . .	1,050,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. . . . .	630,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Edmond Barrachin Stp. . . . .	630,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. . . . .	1,050,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H. . . . .	735,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle . . . . .	294,000 . . .	3yo c <i>poulains</i> . . .	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle . . . . .	294,000 . . .	3yo f <i>pouliches</i> . . .	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. . . . .	630,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Gaston Despres Grand Steeple-Chase			
d'Angers . . . . .	357,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Angers
General de Saint Didier Hurdle . . . . .	630,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	Enghien
General Donnio Stp. H. . . . .	567,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. . . . .	1,050,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle . . . . .	735,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle . . . . .	420,000 . . .	4yo . . . . .	Auteuil
G. P. de la Ville de Nice Stp. . . . .	462,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Cagnes-Mer
G. P. de Pau Stp. . . . .	630,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Pau
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle . . .	1,680,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de			
Printemps Hurdle H. . . . .	945,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux . . . . .	315,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon . . . . .	420,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Craon
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. . . . .	420,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	Lyon-Parilly

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—FR JUMPS Gra-Ren

Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes . . . . .	357,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien . . . . .	1,050,000	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	Enghien
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris . . . . .	2,520,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps du Lion d'Angers H. . . . .	273,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Le Lion d'Angers
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. . . . .	399,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Guillaume de Pracomtal Stp. . . . .	273,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Pau
Hardatit Hurdle H. . . . .	546,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. . . . .	735,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Hopper Stp. . . . .	420,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Enghien
Hypothese Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Iena Hurdle . . . . .	420,000	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Ingre Stp. . . . .	735,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H. . . . .	546,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. . . . .	840,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Journaliste Stp. . . . .	525,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Enghien
Juigne Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Ketch Hurdle H. . . . .	462,000	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
La Barka Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
La Haye Jousselin Stp. . . . .	1,680,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle . . . . .	1,050,000	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle . . . . .	840,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	Enghien
Leopold d'Orsetti Stp. H. . . . .	252,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Clairefontaine
Longchamp (de) Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Lutteur III Stp. H. . . . .	735,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. . . . .	1,260,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Melanos Hurdle . . . . .	378,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. . . . .	1,050,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Murat Stp. . . . .	945,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle . . . . .	630,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. . . . .	546,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H. . . . .	1,365,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. . . . .	546,000	. . . . .	5up	. . . . .	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle . . . . .	1,260,000	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. H.	525,000	5up	Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp.	630,000	5up	Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp.	630,000	5up	Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	420,000	3yo	Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	420,000	3yo	Eughien
Romati Stp.	525,000	5up	Enghien
Sagan Hurdle	630,000	3yo	Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	630,000	5up	Auteuil
Stanley Hurdle	420,000	3yo	Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. H.	420,000	4yo	Auteuil
Troytown Stp.	735,000	5up	Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H.	567,000	5up	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle	252,000	3yo c <i>poulains</i>	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle	252,000	3yo f <i>pouliches</i>	Auteuil
Wild Risk Hurdle	546,000	5up	Auteuil

**Total jumps on this list: ..... 91**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Marks)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Altes Badener JR . . . . .	67000 . . .	5up . . .	5100 . . .	Baden-Baden
Badener Roulette-Preis. HR . . . . .	42000 . . .	4yo . . .	3300 . . .	Baden-Baden
Schwarzwaldsprudel-Trophy. HR ( <i>formerly</i>				
<i>Bäder-Preis. HR)</i> . . . . .	57000 . . .	5up . . .	4150 . . .	Baden-Baden
Dujardin-JR [Dujardin] . . . . .	100000 . . .	4yo . . .	3600 . . . . .	Krefeld
El Salto-Rennen-JR . . . . .	30,000 . . .	5up . . .	4200 . . . . .	Bremen
Grosser Preis der Spielbank Hannover . . .	100,000 . . .	5up . . .	4000 . . . . .	Hannover
Grosser Preis von Bremen (R) . . . . .	100,000 . . .	5up . . .	4200 . . . . .	Bremen
Grosser Preis von Karlshorst. JR [ IDEE] . . .	25000 . . .	5up . . .	4200 . . . . .	Bremen
Grosser Preis der Bremer Spielbank				
[Bremer Spielbank] . . . . .	40000 . . .	5up . . .	4200 . . . . .	Bremen
Iffezheimer-JR . . . . .	57000 . . .	5up . . .	5100 . . . . .	Baden-Baden
Markgraf Berthold-JR . . . . .	42000 . . .	4yo . . .	3600 . . . . .	Baden-Baden
Preis des Murgtals. HR . . . . .	57000 . . .	5up . . .	4150 . . . . .	Baden-Baden
Schmidt-Pauli JR . . . . .	42000 . . .	4yo . . .	3600 . . . . .	Baden-Baden

Total jumps on this list: ..... 13

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
Adonis Hurdle [Voice Newspaper] . . .	14,000 . .	4yo . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Kempton
Agfa Hurdle . . . . .	15,000 . .	5up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Sandown
Aintree Hurdle [Martell] . . . . .	75,000 . .	4up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Aintree
Anniversary Novices Hurdle [Glenlivet] . . . . .	35,000 . .	4yo . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Aintree
Anthony Mildmay-Peter Cazalet Memorial H. Stp. . . . .	30,000 . .	5up . . .	3.75 . . . . .	Sandown
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Guinness] . . . . .	75,000 . .	5up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Coopers & Lybrand] . .	25,000 . .	4up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Ascot
Becher H. Stp. [Crowther Homes] . .	40,000 . .	6up . . .	3.25 . . . . .	Aintree
Book of Music Novices Stp. . . . .	19,000 . .	5up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Ascot
Bristol Novices Hurdle . . . . .	15,000 . .	4up . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Bula Hurdle [Bonusprint] . . . . .	35,000 . .	4up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Castleford Stp. . . . .	30,000 . .	5up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Wetherby
Cathcart Challenge Cup Stp. . . . .	45,000 . .	5up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Challow Hurdle . . . . .	25,000 . .	4up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Newbury
Champion Bumper Open NHF [Weatherbys] . . . . .	25,000 . .	4-6 . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Smurfit] . . . . .	200,000 . .	4up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Trial . . . . .	30,000 . .	5up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Haydock
Champion NHF Race [Martell] . . . .	15,000 . .	4-6 . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Aintree
Charlie Hall Stp. . . . .	30,000 . .	5up . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Wetherby
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Tote] . .	225,000 . .	5up . . .	3.25 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp. . . . .	35,000 . .	5up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Chepstow 'Championship' NHF Race .	10,000 . .	4-6 . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Chepstow
Christmas Hurdle [Per temps] . . . .	40,000 . .	4up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Kempton
Classic Novices Hurdle [Technic Group PLC] . . . . .	15,000 . .	4up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Uttoxeter
Cleeve Hurdle . . . . .	40,000 . .	4up . . .	2.75 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Comet Stp. [Comet and Sony] . . . .	60,000 . .	5up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Ascot
Construction H. Stp. [United House] .	25,000 . .	5up . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Ascot
Cup H. Stp. [Betterware] . . . . .	35,000 . .	5up . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Ascot
Cup H. Hurdle [Coral] . . . . .	40,000 . .	5up . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Cheltenham
Cup Stp. [Martell] . . . . .	60,000 . .	5up . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Aintree

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Dec-Gra

December Novices Stp. [Lambert

Fenchurch] . . . . . 19,500 . . 5up . . . . 3.00 . . . . Lingfield

Desert Orchid South Western

Pattern H. Stp. . . . . 30,000 . . 5up . . . . 2.50 . . . . Wincanton

Diamond H. Stp. [Agfa] . . . . . 30,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.00 . . . . Sandown

Dipper Novices Stp. . . . . 18,500 . . 5up . . . . 2.50 . . . . Newcastle

Dovecote Novices Hurdle . . . . . 14,000 . . 4up . . . . 2.00 . . . . Kempton

E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novices H.

Hurdle [European Breeders' Fund] . . 25,000 . . 5-7 . . . . 2.50 . . . . Sandown

Edward Hanmer Memorial H. Stp. . . . 40,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.00 . . . . Haydock

Eider H. Stp. [Tote] . . . . . 35,000 . . 5up . . . . 4.00 . . . . Newcastle

Elite Hurdle [Tanglefoot] . . . . . 20,000 . . 4up . . . . 2.00 . . . . Wincanton

Feltham Novices' Stp.

[Pertemps City Network] . . . . . 35,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.00 . . . . Kempton

Fighting Fifth H. Hurdle [Newcastle

Building Society] . . . . . 35,000 . . 4up . . . . 2.00 . . . . Newcastle

Finale Junior Novices Hurdle . . . . . 25,000 . . 3yo . . . . 2.00 . . . . Chepstow

Finesse 4yo Novices Hurdle [Wragge

& Co.] . . . . . 15,000 . . 4yo . . . . 2.00 . . . . Cheltenham

Foxhunter Stp. [Christies] . . . . . 25,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.25 . . . . Cheltenham

Free Handicap Hurdle [Timeform] . . . . 10,000 . . 4yo . . . . 2.00 . . . . Chepstow

Fulke Walwyn Kim Muir Challenge

Cup H. Stp. . . . . 25,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.00 . . . . Cheltenham

Future Champion Novices Stp.

[Edinburgh Woollen Mills] . . . . . 22,000 . . 5up . . . . 2.50 . . . . Ayr

Gerry Feilden Hurdle [Equity

Financial Collections] . . . . . 19,000 . . 4up . . . . 2.00 . . . . Newbury

Game Spirit Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun] . . 30,000 . . 5up . . . . 2.00 . . . . Newbury

Gold Card Final Hurdle H. [Hamlet

Extra Mild Cigars] . . . . . 30,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.25 . . . . Cheltenham

Gold Cup H. Stp. [First National Bank] . . 40,000 . . 5up . . . . 2.50 . . . . Ascot

Gold Cup H. Stp. [Hennessy Cognac] . . 70,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.25 . . . . Newbury

Gold Cup H. Stp. [Murphy's] . . . . . 60,000 . . 5up . . . . 2.50 . . . . Cheltenham

Gold Cup H. Stp. [Tripleprint] . . . . . 60,000 . . 5up . . . . 2.50 . . . . Cheltenham

Gold Cup H. Stp. [Whitbread] . . . . . 100,000g . . 5up . . . . 3.75 . . . . Sandown

Gold Trophy H. Hurdle [Tote] . . . . . 100,000g . . 4up . . . . 2.00 . . . . Newbury

Grand National H. Stp. [Martell] . . . . 300,000 . . 7up . . . . 4.50 . . . . Aintree

Grand National Trial H. Stp.

[Greenalls] . . . . . 80,000 . . 5up . . . . 3.50 . . . . Haydock

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## H. Stp. [Greenalls Oriental London

Dry Gin] . . . . .	20,000	.	6up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Haydock
--------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

## Haldon Gold Challenge Cup Stp.

[William Hill] . . . . .	29,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.25 . . . . .	Exeter
--------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	--------

Henry VIII Novices Stp. . . . .	20,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Sandown
---------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Sunderlands] . . . . .	30,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Sandown
--	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Jim Ford Challenge Cup Stp. . . . .	17,500	.	5up . . . . .	3.25 . . . . .	Wincanton
-------------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-----------

John Hughes Memorial Trophy H. Stp. . . . .	30,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.75 . . . . .	Aintree
---	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

## Kennel Gate Novices

Hurdle [Mitie Group] . . . . .	14,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Ascot
--------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-------

King George VI Stp. [Pertemps] . . . . .	100,000	.	5up . . . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Kempton
--	---------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

## Kingmaker Novices Stp.

[Michael Page Group] . . . . .	19,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Warwick
--------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Kingwell Hurdle [Axminster 100] . . . . .	30,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Wincanton
---	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-----------

Lanzarote H. Hurdle [Tote] . . . . .	25,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Kempton
--------------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Lightning Novices Stp. [P.M.L.] . . . . .	25,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Ascot
---	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-------

## Long Distance Hurdle [Mitsubishi

Mobile Phones] . . . . .	19,000	.	4up . . . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Newbury
--------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

## Long Distance Hurdle

[Letheby & Christopher] . . . . .	30,000	.	4up . . . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Ascot
-----------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-------

Long Walk Hurdle [Smurfit] . . . . .	42,500	.	4up . . . . .	3.25 . . . . .	Ascot
--------------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-------

Maghull Novices Stp. [Sandeman] . . . . .	50,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Aintree
---	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Melling Stp. [Mumm ] . . . . .	80,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Aintree
--------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Mersey Novices Hurdle [Martell] . . . . .	25,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Aintree
---	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

## Midlands Grand National H. Stp.

[Marstons Pedigree] . . . . .	60,000	.	6up . . . . .	4.25 . . . . .	Uttoxeter
-------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-----------

Mildmay Novices Stp. [Mumm] . . . . .	40,000	.	5up . . . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Aintree
---------------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp. . . . .	35,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Cheltenham
--	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

Murphy's Draughtflow H. Hurdle . . . . .	40,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
--	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

National Hunt H. Stp. [William Hill] . . . . .	40,000	.	5up . . . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
--	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

## November Novices Stp. [Mitsubishi

Shogun] . . . . .	20,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
-------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

Novices Hurdle [Mackeson] . . . . .	14,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
-------------------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

Novices Hurdle [Royal & Sunalliance] . . . . .	45,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Cheltenham
--	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

Novices H. Stp. [Daily Telegraph] . . . . .	20,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Ascot
---	--------	---	---------------	----------------	-------

Novices Stp. [Royal & Sunalliance] . . . . .	75,000	.	5up . . . . .	3.00 . . . . .	Cheltenham
--	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

Pendil Novices Stp. . . . .	20,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Kempton
-----------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	---------

Persian War Premier Novices Hurdle . . . . .	15,000	.	4up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Chepstow
--	--------	---	---------------	----------------	----------

Peterborough Stp. . . . .	29,000	.	5up . . . . .	2.50 . . . . .	Huntingdon
---------------------------	--------	---	---------------	----------------	------------

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Pet-Tri

Peter Marsh H. Stp. [Peter Marsh]	40,000	5up	3.00	Haydock
Pillar Property Investments Stp.	25,000	6up	3.25	Cheltenham
Premier Long Distance Hurdle [Tote]	20,000	5up	2.75	Haydock
Prestige Novices Hurdle	15,000	5up	3.00	Chepstow
Queen Mother Champion Stp.	150,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Racing Post H. Stp. [Racing Post]	50,000g	5up	3.00	Kempton
Red Rum H. Stp. [Martell]	40,000	5up	2.00	Aintree
Rehearsal H. Stp. [Coral]	30,000	5up	3.00	Chepstow
Rendlesham H. Hurdle	20,000	4up	3.00	Kempton
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.				
[HSBC James Capel]	30,000	5up	3.00	Ascot
Rising Stars Novices Stp.	20,000	5up	2.50	Chepstow
River Don Novices Hurdle	15,000	4up	2.50	Doncaster
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle	14,000	4up	2.00	Wetherby
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.	20,000	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Sandown H. Hurdle [Tote Bookmakers]	40,000	4up	2.75	Sandown
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.	33,000	5up	2.50	Sandown
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [Samsung Electronics of Scotland]	25,000	4up	2.00	Ayr
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.				
[Stakis Casinos]	65,000g	5up	4.00	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Belle Epoque ]	35,000	4up	3.00	Aintree
Silver Trophy Stp. [Faucets for Mira Rada Showers]	30,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Sir Peter O'Sullevan Novices Hurdle	20,000	5yo	2.00	Chepstow
Stanlake Novices' Stp.	15,000	5up	2.00	Ascot
Stayers Hurdle [Bonusprint]	85,000	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
Summit Junior Novices Hurdle				
[TJH Group]	14,500	3yo	2.00	Lingfield
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Citroen]	45,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Swinton H. Hurdle [Crowther Homes]	35,000	4up	2.00	Haydock
Tingle Creek Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun]	53,000	5up	2.00	Sandown
Tolworth Novices Hurdle				
[Sun "King of the Punters"]	25,000	4up	2.00	Sandown
Tommy Whittle Stp.	40,000	5up	3.00	Haydock
Top Novices Hurdle [Seagram]	25,000	4up	2.00	Aintree
Towton Novices Stp.	18,500	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Triumph Novices Hurdle [Elite Racing Club]	45,000	4yo	2.00	Cheltenham

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Victor Chandler H. Stp.

[Victor Chandler] . . . . . 40,000 . . 5up . . . . . 2.00 . . . . . Kempton

Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle . . . 30,000 . . 5up . . . . . 2.00 . . . . . Cheltenham

Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] . . . . . 45,000 . . 5up . . . . . 3.75 . . . . . Chepstow

Wensleydale Hurdle . . . . . 14,000 . . 3yo . . . . . 2.00 . . . . . Wetherby

West Yorkshire Hurdle [Tote] . . . . . 18,500 . . 4up . . . . . 3.00 . . . . . Wetherby

William Hill H. Hurdle . . . . . 50,000 . . 4up . . . . . 2.00 . . . . . Sandown

Winter Novices Hurdle [Bovis]

Crowngap] . . . . . 15,000 . . 4up . . . . . 2.75 . . . . . Sandown

Worcester Novices Stp. . . . . 19,000 . . 5up . . . . . 2.75 . . . . . Worcester

**Total jumps on this list: ..... 129**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Punts)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
<b>Arkle Cup Stp. [Baileys Perpetual</b>				
Challenge] G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2/1 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Ballybrit Stp. G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2/1 . . . . .	Galway
Bisquit Cognac Ext. Hurdle (H) G2 . . . . .	20,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
BMW H. Stp. G1 . . . . .	50,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
Boyne Hurdle [E. B. F.] G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . 5up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Navan
Bradstock Insurance Novice Stp. G3 . . . . .	20,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Punchestown
Brown Lad H. Hurdle . . . . .	10,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Naas
Castlemartin Stud Pat Taaffe H. Stp. G2 . . . . .	25,000	. . 5up . . . . .	3/1 . . . . .	Punchestown
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle G1 . . . . .	50,000	. . 4yo . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
<b>Champion Hurdle (WFA)</b>				
[A.I.G. Europe] G1 . . . . .	50,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Leopardstown
<b>Champion Novice Hurdle</b>				
[Stanley Cooker] G1 . . . . .	40,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle G3 . . . . .	12,000	. . 4up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Colliers Novice Stp. [Triple Print] G1 . . . . .	35,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
Country Pride Novice Hurdle G1 . . . . .	40,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
Craddoxtown Novice Stp. G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
C.T. Electric H. Hurdle . . . . .	8,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Galway
December Hurdle (WFA) G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Deloitte & Touche Novice Hurdle G2 . . . . .	20,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2/2 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal Novice Stp. G1 . . . . .	35,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2/1 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. G3 . . . . .	20,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Tralee
Dennys Juvenile Hurdle G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . 3yo . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Leopardstown
<b>Doncaster Sales J. White Memorial</b>				
Championship INH Flat Race . . . . .	20,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
Downshire H. Hurdle [Paddy Power] G2 . . . . .	35,000	. . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
Drinmore Novice Stp. G1 . . . . .	35,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
Dunshaughlin Leinster Petroleum H.				
Hurdle (H) 10,000 . . . . .		. . 4up . . . . .	2/6 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
<b>E. B. F. Mares Championship Final</b>				
Hurdle [Tattersalls] . . . . .	15,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Fairhouse
E. B. F. Novice H. Stp. Final G3 . . . . .	15,000	. . 5up . . . . .	3/1 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
Ericsson Stp. (WFA) G2 . . . . .	50,000	. . 5up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Leopardstown
<b>Festival Novice Hurdle</b>				
[O'Dea Crop Flex Nutrition] G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . 5up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Navan

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Fortria H. Stp. G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/1 . . . . .	Navan
Foxrock H. Stp. . . . .	12,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	2/3 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) G2 . . .	50,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Galway
Galway Plate Ext. Stp. (H) [Digital] G2 . . .	55,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	2/6 . . . . .	Galway
Golden Vale H. Hurdle . . . . .	10,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Listowe
Grand National Trial				
H. Stp. G3 . . . . .	15,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	3/2 . . . . .	Punchestownl
Hatton's Grace Hurdle G1 . . . . .	40,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
Heineken Gold Cup H. Stp. G1 . . . . .	60,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	3/1 . . . . .	Punchestown
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp.				
(WFA) G1 . . . . .	100,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Leopardstown
I.A.W.S. Stp. G2 . . . . .	20,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
I.A.W.S. Centenary Year Champion				
Stayers Hurdle G1 . . . . .	35,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Punchestown
I.A.W.S. Novice Hurdle G3 . . . . .	20,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Leopardstown
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle [Series] Final G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice Hurdle				
Final G3 . . . . .	15,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Navan
Irish Field Stp. G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Punchestown
Irish Grand National				
Ext. Stp. (H) [Jameson] G1 . . . . .	100,000g	. . . 5up . . . . .	3/5 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
Jameson Gold Cup Hurdle G2 . . . . .	20,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
Johnstown Hurdle [E. B. F.] G3 . . . . .	15,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Naas
Juvenile Hurdle G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . . 3yo . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Fairyhouse
Juvenile Hurdle G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . . 4yo . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
Kerry National Stp. (H) [Guinness] G2 . . . . .	50,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. . . . .	8,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Roscommon
Kinloch Brae Stp. (WFA) G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Thurles
Ladbroke Hurdle (H) G1 . . . . .	75,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters				
Club] G2 . . . . .	20,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Listowel
Leopardstown Ext. Stp. [Pierce] (H) G2 . . . . .	35,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Leopardstown
Lismullan Hurdle G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Navan
Monksfield Novice Hurdle G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Navan
Morgiana Hurdle G2 . . . . .	15,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2 . . . . .	Punchestown
Morris Oil Stp. G2 . . . . .	20,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Clonmel
Munster National Stp. [Murphys] . . . . .	20,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Limerick
Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle . . . . .	20,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/1 . . . . .	Killarney
Murphys Irish Stout Novice Stp. G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . . 4up . . . . .	2/4 . . . . .	Limerick
Naas EBF Novice Stp. G3 . . . . .	10,000	. . . 5up . . . . .	3 . . . . .	Naas

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Nas-Tro

Nash Mineral Waters H. Hurdle	10,000	.	4up	.	2/1	.	.	Tralee
Nas Na Riogh Stp. [E. B. F.] G3	10,000	.	5up	.	2/4	.	.	Naas
Neville Novice Stp. G3	10,000	.	5up	.	3	.	.	Leopardstown
Newlands Stp. [Q K Cold Stores]	20,000	.	5up	.	2	.	.	Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle G3	10,000	.	4up	.	2	.	.	Fairyhouse
Nortel Applications E. B. F. H. Stp.	8,000	.	4up	.	2/6	.	.	Galway
October H. Hurdle	12,000	.	4up	.	2	.	.	Leopardstown
Oliver Freaney & Co. Dan Moore H. Stp.	20,000	.	4up	.	2	.	.	Fairyhouse
Paddy Power H. Stp. G2	105,000	.	4up	.	3	.	.	Leopardstown
Porterstown H. Stp. G3	10,000	.	5up	.	3/1	.	.	Fairyhouse
Power Gold Cup Stp. G1	35,000	.	5up	.	2/4	.	.	Fairyhouse
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	10,000	.	4up	.	2/4	.	.	Navan
Punchestown Stp. [MMI Stockbrokers]								
G1	35,000	.	5up	.	2/4	.	.	Punchestown
Red Mills Hurdle G3	10,000	.	4up	.	2	.	.	Gowran Park
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle G1	25,000	.	4up	.	2	.	.	Fairyhouse
Scalp Stp. [Dr. P.J. Moriarty] G2	50,000	.	5up	.	2/5	.	.	Leopardstown
Sean Barrett Bloodstock								
Insurances H. Stp.	15,000	.	5up	.	2/4	.	.	Punchestown
Sillogue Novice Hurdle G3	10,000	.	4up	.	3	.	.	Fairyhouse
Slaney Hurdle [E. B. F.] G3	10,000	.	5up	.	2/4	.	.	Naas
Spring Juvenile Hurdle G3	10,000	.	4	.	2	.	.	Leopardstown
Thyestes Ext. Stp.								
[Burger King] (H) G2	30,000	.	5up	.	3	.	.	Gowran Park
Tipperary Stp. G3	10,000	.	5up	.	2	.	.	Tipperary
Troytown H. Stp. G2	15,000	.	4up	.	3	.	.	Navan

Total jumps on this list: ..... 87

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**JAPANESE JUMP RACES**

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Shogai S. (H) (Spring)	4up	3150	Hanshin
Hanshin Shogai S. (H) (Autumn)	3up	3150	Hanshin
Kyoto Daishogai (Spring)	4up	3930	Kyoto
Kyoto Daishogai (Autumn)	3up	3930	Kyoto
Nakayama Daishogai (Spring)	4up	4100	Nakayama
Nakayama Daishogai (Autumn)	3up	4100	Nakayama
Tokyo Shogai Tokubetsu (H) (Spring)	4up	3300	Tokyo
Tokyo Shogai Tokubetsu (H) (Autumn)	3up	3300	Tokyo

Total jumps on this list: .....8

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

*(Racing season August 1, 1997 - July 31, 1998)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
Grand National Hurdles H. [Air New Zealand]	40,000	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H. [Air New Zealand]	50,000	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Stp. H. [Mercedes Benz]	100,000	6400	Auckland
Great Western Stp. H. [Air New Zealand]	18,500	4300	Riverton
Inter-Island Stp. H. [DB Draught]	20,000	4000	Paeroa
Lowe Walker Stp. H.	30,000	4800	Hawke's Bay
McGregor Grant Stp. H. [Sleepyhead]	25,000	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	25,000	4900	Pakuranga
TV Guide Hurdles H.	50,000	4190	Auckland
Waikato Hurdles H. [Dunstan]	30,000	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H. [Ecolab]	35,000	4900	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	30,000	3400	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H. [Taylor Preston]	50,000	5500	Wellington

**Total jumps on this list ..... 13**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Furlongs)	TRACK
A.P. Smithwick Memorial S. H. G2 . . . . .	50,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	17 . . . . .	Saratoga
Arthur McCashin Supreme S. (R) . . . . .	30,000 . . .	3up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Morven Park
Atlanta Cup. S. [Robinson Humphrey,				
Coca-Cola] G1 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	19 . . . . .	Atlanta
Block House S. H. G3 . . . . .	30,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	20 . . . . .	Block House
Breeders' Cup Grand National H. G1 . . . . .	150,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	21 . . . . .	Far Hills
Carolina Cup H. [NationsBank] G1 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Camden
Charles Appleton Memorial H. G3 . . . . .	30,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	17 . . . . .	Far Hills
Coca-Cola S. H. . . . .	25,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	20 . . . . .	Lexington
Colonial Cup [Nations Bank] G1 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	22 . . . . .	Camden
Crown Royal S. H. . . . .	25,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	19 . . . . .	Pine Mountain
D.G. van Cleef Memorial S. H. . . . .	25,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Foxfield
Foxbrook Novice S. (R) . . . . .	50,000 . . .	3up . . . . .	20 . . . . .	Far Hills
Future Champions Cup . . . . .	25,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	19 . . . . .	Great Meadow
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T) [Fleet Investments]	25,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	28 . . . . .	Genesee Valley
Gladstone S. (formerly Peapack S.) . . . . .	25,000 . . .	3yo . . . . .	17 . . . . .	Far Hills
Grand National S. (T) . . . . .	25,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	24 . . . . .	Grand National
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase S. G1 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	20 . . . . .	Churchill Downs
Imperial Cup H. [Palmetto Federal] G3 . . . . .	30,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Aiken
Indian River S. . . . .	35,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Delaware Park
International Gold Cup (T) [Mercedes Benz]	50,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	28 . . . . .	Great Meadow
Iroquois Hurdle G1 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	24 . . . . .	Percy Warner
J.L. Aitcheson Jr. Novice Hurdle S. (R) . . . . .	35,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	16.5 . . . . .	Pimlico
Marcellus Frost S. H. G3 . . . . .	30,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	16 . . . . .	Percy Warner
Margaret Henley Spring Novice S. (R) . . . . .	50,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup S. (T) . . . . .	50,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	32 . . . . .	Glyndon
Maryland Million H. (RM) . . . . .	25,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	17 . . . . .	Laurel
Mason Houghland Memorial S. (T) . . . . .	40,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	24 . . . . .	Percy Warner
Miles Valentine Novice S. (R) . . . . .	25,000 . . .	3up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Fair Hill
National Hunt Cup H. G3 . . . . .	35,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	18 . . . . .	Malvern
New Jersey Hunt Cup S. (T) . . . . .	25,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	26 . . . . .	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup H. G1 . . . . .	100,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	19 . . . . .	Saratoga
Noel Laing Stp. H. G3 . . . . .	40,000 . . .	4up . . . . .	20 . . . . .	Montpelier
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S. (T) . . . . .	25,000 . . .	5up . . . . .	32 . . . . .	Unionville

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—USA JUMPS Que-Vir

Queen's Cup Novice S. [NationsBank] (R)

..... 35,000 . . 3up . . . . . 21 . . . . . Charlotte

Radnor Hunt Cup S. (T) . . . . . 25,000 . . 4up . . . . . 28 . . . . . Radnor

Raymond Wolfe Memorial S. . . . . 25,000 . . 3yo . . . . . 18 . . . . . Camden

Royal Chase G1 . . . . . 150,000 . . 4up . . . . . 18 . . . . . Keeneland

Spring Novice S. [NationsBank] (R) . . 35,000 . . 4up . . . . . 19 . . . . . Atlanta

Temple Gwathmey H. G2 . . . . . 50,000 . . 4up . . . . . 20 . . . . . Middleburg

U.S. Championship Novice S. [AFLAC]

(R) . . . . . 75,000 . . 3up . . . . . 19 . . . . . Pine Mountain

Virginia Gold Cup (T) [BMW] . . . . . 40,000 . . 5up . . . . . 32 . . . . . Great Meadow

Virginia Hunt Cup (T) . . . . . 40,000 . . 5up . . . . . 32 . . . . . Montpelier

(T) = Run over Timber fences. All others run over hurdles.

(R) = Restricted to novice horses

(RM) = Restricted to Maryland Million eligibles

**Total jumps on this list: ..... 42**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# PART IV - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
1st Choice Novice Hurdle . . . . .	4-13	Castlemartin Stud Pat Taaffe H. Stp. . . . .	4-12
<b>A</b>		Cathcart Challenge Cup Stp. . . . .	4-7
A.P. Smithwick Memorial S. H. . . . .	4-17	Cena Paramo Stp. . . . .	4-2
A.R. Dodson Australian Hurdle . . . . .	4-1	Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle . . . . .	4-3
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase . . . . .	4-1	Challow Hurdle . . . . .	4-7
Adonis Hurdle . . . . .	4-7	Chamby Hurdle . . . . .	4-3
AGFA Hurdle . . . . .	4-7	Champion Bumper Open NHF . . . . .	4-7
Aguado Hurdle . . . . .	4-3	Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Aintree Hurdle . . . . .	4-7	Champion Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Alain du Breil CSC de Haies d'Ete Des 4 Ans Hurdle . . . . .	4-3	Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy . . . . .	4-7
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle . . . . .	4-3	Champion Hurdle Trial . . . . .	4-7
Altes Badener JR . . . . .	4-6	Champion NHF Race . . . . .	4-7
Amadou Hurdle . . . . .	4-3	Champion Novice Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Anniversary Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-7	Charles Appleton Memorial H. . . . .	4-17
Anthony Mildmay-Peter Cazalet Mem. H. Stp. . . . .	4-7	Charlie Hall Stp. . . . .	4-7
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. . . . .	4-7	Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. . . . .	4-7
Arkle Cup Stp. . . . .	4-12	Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp. . . . .	4-7
Arthur McCashin Supreme S. . . . .	4-17	Chepstow 'Championship' NHF Race . . . . .	4-7
Ascot Hurdle . . . . .	4-7	Christian de Trendern Hurdle H. . . . .	4-3
Atlanta Cup S. . . . .	4-17	Christmas Hurdle . . . . .	4-7, 4-12
Australian Steeplechase, The . . . . .	4-1	Classic Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-7
<b>B</b>		Cleeve Hurdle . . . . .	4-7
Badener Roulette-Preis. HR . . . . .	4-6	Coca-Cola S. H. . . . .	4-17
Ballybrit Stp. . . . .	4-12	Colliers Novice Stp. . . . .	4-12
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. . . . .	4-3	Colonial Cup Stp. S. . . . .	4-17
Becher H. Stp. . . . .	4-7	Comet Stp. H. . . . .	4-7
Beugnot Hurdle . . . . .	4-3	Compiègne Hurdle . . . . .	4-3
Bisquit Cognac Ext. Hurdle . . . . .	4-12	Congress Stp. . . . .	4-3
Block House S. H. . . . .	4-17	Construction H. Stp. . . . .	4-7
BMW H. Stp. . . . .	4-12	Count Schomberg Hurdle H. . . . .	4-3
Book of Music Novices Stp. . . . .	4-7	Country Pride Novice Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Boyne Hurdle . . . . .	4-12	Craddoxtown WinElectric Novice Stp. . . . .	4-12
Bradstock Insurance Novice Stp. . . . .	4-12	Crisp Steeplechase . . . . .	4-1
Breeders' Cup Grand National H. . . . .	4-17	Crown Royal S. H. . . . .	4-17
Bristol Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-7	Cup H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-7
Brown Lad Hurdle . . . . .	4-12	Cup H. Stp. . . . .	4-7
Bula Hurdle . . . . .	4-7	Cup Hurdle . . . . .	4-1
Byrne Brothers Compton Stp. . . . .	4-8	Cup Stp. . . . .	4-7
<b>C</b>		<b>D</b>	
C.T. Electric H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-12	d'Automne Hurdle H. (G.P.) . . . . .	4-3
Cambaceres Hurdle . . . . .	4-3	D.G. van Clief Memorial S. H. . . . .	4-17
Carmarthen Hurdle . . . . .	4-3	December Hurdle (WFA) . . . . .	4-12
Carolina Cup H. . . . .	4-17	December Novices Stp. . . . .	4-8
Castleford Stp. . . . .	4-7	Deloitte & Touche Novice Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
		Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. . . . .	4-12

## Part IV JUMPS Den—Gu

RACE	PAGE
Denny Gold Medal Novice Stp. . . . .	4-12
Dennys Juvenile Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Desert Orchid South Western Pattern H. Stp. . . . .	4-8
Diamond H. Stp. . . . .	4-8
Dipper Novices Stp. . . . .	4-8
Doncaster Sales J. White Memorial Championship INH Flat Race . . . . .	4-12
Dovecote Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Downshire H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Downshire Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Drags Stp. . . . .	4-3
Drinmore Novice Stp. . . . .	4-12
Duc d'Anjou Stp. . . . .	4-3
Dujardin-JR . . . . .	4-6
Dunslaughlin Leinster Petroleum H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
<b>E</b>	
E. B. F. Mares Championship Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
E. B. F. Novice Stp. Final . . . . .	4-12
E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novices H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Edmond Barrachin Stp. . . . .	4-3
Edward Hanmer Memorial H. Stp. . . . .	4-8
Eider H. Stp. . . . .	4-8
El Salto-Renén-JR . . . . .	4-6
Elite Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Ericsson Stp. . . . .	4-12
<b>F</b>	
Feltham Novices Stp. . . . .	4-8
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. . . . .	4-3
Festival Novice Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Fifrelet Hurdle H. . . . .	4-3
Fighting Fifth H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Finale Junior Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Finesse 4yo Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Finot Hurdle . . . . .	4-3
Fleuret Stp. H. . . . .	4-3
For Auction Novice Hurdle . . . . .	4-12
Fortria H. Stp. . . . .	4-13
Foxbrook Novice S. . . . .	4-17
Foxhunter Stp. . . . .	4-8
Foxrock H. Stp. . . . .	4-13
Free Handicap Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Fulke Walwyn Kim Muir Challenge Cup H. Stp. . . . .	4-8
Future Champion Novices Stp. . . . .	4-8
Future Champions Cup . . . . .	4-17

RACE	PAGE
<b>G</b>	
G. P. de la Ville de Nice Stp. . . . .	4-3
G. P. Pau Stp. . . . .	4-3
Galway Hurdle . . . . .	4-13
Galway Plate Ext. Stp. . . . .	4-13
Game Spirit Stp. . . . .	4-8
Gaston Despres Grand Steeple- Chased'Angers . . . . .	4-3
General de Saint Didier Hurdle . . . . .	4-3
General Donnio Stp. H. . . . .	4-3
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup . . . . .	4-17
Georges Courtois Stp. . . . .	4-3
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle . . . . .	4-3
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle H. . . . .	4-3
Gerry Feilden Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Gladstone S. . . . .	4-17
Gold Card H. Final Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Gold Cup H. Stp. . . . .	4-8
Gold Trophy H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-8
Golden Vale H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-13
Grand Annual Steeplechase . . . . .	4-1
Grand National H. Stp . . . . .	4-8
Grand National Hurdle . . . . .	4-1
Grand National Hurdles H. . . . .	4-16
Grand National S. . . . .	4-17
Grand National Steeplechase . . . . .	4-1
Grand National Stp. H. . . . .	4-16
Grand National Trial H. Stp. . . . .	4-8, 4-13
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien Stp. . . . .	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux . . . . .	4-3
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon . . . . .	4-3
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon . . . . .	4-3
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes . . . . .	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris Stp. . . . .	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps du Lion d'Angers H. . . . .	4-4
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle . . . . .	4-3
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H. . . . .	4-3
Great Eastern Steeplechase . . . . .	4-1
Great Northern Stp. H. . . . .	4-16
Great Western Stp. H. . . . .	4-16
Grosser Preis der Bremer Spielbank JR . . . . .	4-6
Grosser Preis der Spielbank Hannover . . . . .	4-6
Grosser Preis von Bremen . . . . .	4-6
Grosser Preis von Karlshorst JR . . . . .	4-6
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. . . . .	4-4

RACE	PAGE
Guillaume de Pracomtal Stp.	4-4
<b>H</b>	
H. Stp.	4-9
Haldon Gold Challenge Cup Stp.	4-9
Hanshin Shogai	4-15
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase S.	4-17
Hardatit Hurdle H.	4-4
Hattons Grace Hurdle	4-13
Heineken Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-13
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp.	4-13
Henry VIII Novices Stp.	4-9
Heros XII Stp.	4-4
Hobkirk Hill Novice S.	4-17
Hopper Stp.	4-4
Hypothese Hurdle	4-4
<b>I</b>	
I.A.W.S. Centenary Year Champion	
Stayers Hurdle	4-13
I.A.W.S. Novice Hurdle	4-13
I.A.W.S. Stp.	4-13
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle (Series) Final	4-13
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase	4-1
Iena Hurdle	4-4
Iffezheimer-JR	4-6
Imperial Cup H.	4-17
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle	4-9
Indian River S.	4-17
Ingre Stp.	4-4
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice Hurdle	
Final	4-13
Inter-Island Stp. H.	4-16
International Gold Cup S.	4-17
Irish Field Stp.	4-13
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp.	4-13
Iroquois Hurdle	4-17
<b>J</b>	
J.L. Aitcheson Jr. Novice Hurdle S.	4-17
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle H.	4-4
Jameson Gold Cup Hurdle	4-13
Jean Bart Hurdle H.	4-4
Jean Stern Stp.	4-4
Jim Ford Challenge Cup Stp.	4-9
John Hughes Memorial Trophy H. Stp.	4-9
Johnstown Hurdle	4-13
Journaliste Stp.	4-4
Juigne Hurdle	4-4
Juvenile Hurdle	4-13

RACE	PAGE
<b>K</b>	
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle	4-9
Kerry National Stp.	4-13
Ketch Hurdle H.	4-4
Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	4-13
King George VI Stp.	4-9
Kingmaker Novices Stp.	4-9
Kingwell Hurdle	4-9
Kinloch Brae Stp.	4-13
Kyoto Daishogai	4-15
<b>L</b>	
La Barka Hurdle	4-4
La Haye-Jousselin Stp.	4-4
La Perichole Stp.	4-4
Ladbroke Hurdle	4-13
Lanzarote H. Hurdle	4-9
Lartigue H. Hurdle	4-13
Leon Olry Roederer Hurdle	4-4
Leon Rambaud Hurdle	4-4
Leopardstown Ext. Stp.	4-13
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle	4-4
Lightning Novices Stp.	4-9
Lismullan Hurdle	4-13
Long Distance Hurdle	4-9
Long Walk Hurdle	4-9
Longchamp Hurdle	4-4
Lowe Walker Stp. H.	4-16
Lutteur III Stp. H.	4-4
Lwopold d'Orsetti Stp. H.	4-4
<b>M</b>	
Maghull Novices Stp.	4-9
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle	4-4
Marcellus Frost S. H.	4-17
Margaret Henley Spring Novice S.	4-17
Markgraf Berthold-JR	4-6
Maryland Hunt Cup Stp. S.	4-17
Maryland Million Stp. H.	4-17
Mason Houghland Memorial S.	4-17
Maurice Gillois Stp.	4-4
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	4-16
Melanos Hurdle	4-4
Melling Stp.	4-9
Mersey Novices Hurdle	4-9
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.	4-9
Mildmay Novices Stp.	4-9
Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp.	4-9
Miles Valentine Novice S.	4-17
Monksfield Novice Hurdle	4-13

Part IV JUMPS Mon—Sla

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Montgomery Stp. H.	4-4	Premier Long Distance Hurdle	4-10
Moonee Valley Hurdle	4-1	President de la Republique Stp. H.	4-4
Morgex Stp.	4-4	Prestige Novices Hurdle	4-10
Morgiana Hurdle	4-13	Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.	4-4
Morris Oil Stp.	4-13	Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	4-14
Munster National Stp.	4-13	Punchestown Stp.	4-14
Murat Stp.	4-4		
Murphy's Draughtflow H. Hurdle	4-9	<b>Q</b>	
Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle	4-13	Queen Mother Champion Stp.	4-10
Murphys Irish Stout Novice Stp.	4-13	Queen's Cup Novice S.	4-18
		<b>R</b>	
<b>N</b>		Racing Post H. Stp.	4-10
Naas EBF Novice Stp.	4-13	Radnor Hunt Cup S.	4-18
Nakayama Daishogai	4-15	Raymond Woolfe Memorial S.	4-18
Nas Na Riogh Stp.	4-14	Red Mills Hurdle	4-14
Nash Mineral Waters H. Hurdle	4-14	Red Rum H. Stp.	4-10
National Hunt Cup H.	4-17	Rehearsal H. Stp.	4-10
National Hunt H. Stp.	4-9	Renaud du Vivier Hurdle	4-4
Neville Novice Stp.	4-14	Rendlesham H. Hurdle	4-10
New Jersey Hunt Cup S.	4-17	Reynoldstown Novices Stp.	4-10
New Stand H. Hurdle	4-14	Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. H.	4-5
New York Turf Writers Cup Stp. H.	4-17	Rigoletto Stp.	4-5
Newlands Stp.	4-14	Rising Stars Novices Stp.	4-10
Noel Laing Stp. H.	4-17	River Don Novices Hurdle	4-10
Nortel Applications E. B. F. H. Stp.	4-14	Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp.	4-5
November Novices Stp.	4-9	Robert de Minvielle Stp.	4-5
Novices H. Stp.	4-9	Robert Lejeune Hurdle	4-5
Novices Hurdle	4-9	Romati Stp.	4-5
Novices Stp.	4-9	Rossington Main Novices Hurdle	4-10
		Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.	4-10
<b>O</b>		Royal Bond Novice Hurdle	4-14
October H. Hurdle	4-14	Royal Chase	4-18
Oliver Freaney & Co. Dan Moore H.	4-14		
Orcada Stp.	4-4	<b>S</b>	
		Sagan Hurdle	4-5
<b>P</b>		Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	4-5
Paddy Power H. Stp.	4-14	Sandown H. Hurdle	4-10
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	4-16	Scalp Stp.	4-14
Pau Stp. (G.P.de)	4-3	Schmidt-Pauli JR	4-6
Pendil Novices Stp.	4-9	Schwarzwaldsprudel-Trophy HR	4-6
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S.	4-17	Scilly Isles Novices Stp.	4-10
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle	4-4	Scottish Champion H. Hurdle	4-10
Persian War Premier Novices Hurdle	4-9	Scottish Grand National H. Stp.	4-10
Peter Marsh H. Stp.	4-10	Sean Barrett Bloodstock	
Peterborough Stp.	4-9	Insurances H. Stp.	4-14
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle	4-4	Sefton Novices Hurdle	4-10
Pillar Property Investments Stp.	4-10	Sillogue Novice Hurdle	4-14
Porterstown H. Stp.	4-14	Silver Trophy Stp.	4-10
Power Gold Cup Stp.	4-14	Sir Peter o'Sullivan Novices Hurdle	4-10
Predicteur Hurdle H.	4-4	Slaney Hurdle	4-14
Preis des Murgtals. HR	4-6		

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Spring Juvenile Hurdle . . . . .	4-14	Worcester Novices Stp. . . . .	4-11
Spring Novice S. . . . .	4-18	<b>Y</b>	
St. James Hunt Cup S. . . . .	4-18	Yalumba Classic Hurdle . . . . .	4-1
Stanlake Novices Stp. . . . .	4-10	<b>Z</b>	
Stanley Hurdle . . . . .	4-5	Zlaty pohar Paramo Stp. . . . .	4-2
Stayers Hurdle . . . . .	4-10		
Summit Junior Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-10		
Supreme Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-10		
Swinton H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-10		
<b>T</b>			
Temple Gwathmey H. . . . .	4-18		
The Australian Steeplechase . . . . .	4-1		
Thyestes Ext. Stp. . . . .	4-14		
Tingle Creek Stp. . . . .	4-10		
Tipperary Stp. . . . .	4-14		
Tokyo Shogai Tokubetsu . . . . .	4-15		
Tolworth Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-10		
Tommy Whittle Stp. . . . .	4-10		
Top Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-10		
Towton Novices Stp. . . . .	4-10		
Triquerville Stp. H. . . . .	4-5		
Triumph Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-10		
Troytown H. Stp. . . . .	4-14		
Troytown Stp. . . . .	4-5		
TV Guide Hurdles H. . . . .	4-16		
<b>U</b>			
U.S. Championship Novice S. . . . .	4-18		
<b>V</b>			
Velka Pardubicka Steeple-Chase . . . . .	4-2		
Victor Chandler H. Stp. . . . .	4-11		
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-11		
Violon II Stp. H. . . . .	4-5		
Virginia Gold Cup . . . . .	4-18		
Virginia Hunt Cup . . . . .	4-18		
Von Doussa Steeplechase . . . . .	4-1		
<b>W</b>			
Waikato Hurdles H. . . . .	4-16		
Waikato Stp. H. . . . .	4-16		
Wellington Hurdles H. . . . .	4-16		
Wellington Stp. H. . . . .	4-16		
Welsh National H. Stp. . . . .	4-11		
Wensleydale Hurdle . . . . .	4-11		
West Yorkshire Hurdle . . . . .	4-11		
Westdeutsches Haupthurdenrennen. HR	4-6		
Wild Monarch Hurdle . . . . .	4-5		
Wild Risk Hurdle . . . . .	4-5		
William Hill H. Hurdle . . . . .	4-11		
Winter Novices Hurdle . . . . .	4-11		

APPENDIX - Argentina

## APPENDIX TO POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races run in 1997 since the publication of the 1997 International Cataloguing Standards book.

### ARGENTINA

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>	
Asociacion Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera	Asociacion Bonarende de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera	A
Ciudad de Rosario, 2100m	2200m	
Condesa, 4up f/m	3up f/m	P
General Puyrredon, 2000m	3000m	
Gran Criterium, 2yo	3yo	
Repubulica Federativa del Brasil, 3up	4up	P
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernandez Guerrico, 4up f/m	3up f/m	
Sibila, 3up f/m	4up f/m	E
Velocidad, 2yo	3yo	

A

P

P

E

N

D

I

X

APPENDIX - Australia

## AUSTRALIA

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
AAMI Guineas	AAMI Rosehill Guineas
Adelaide Casino S.	Clipsal S.
Adelaide Cup	[Living Health]
Adelaide Guineas	[West End]
A.J.C. Australian Oaks	[Honda]
Albany Cup	[Healthway]
All-Aged S.	AWA All-Aged S.
Anderson Consulting S.	Vichealth H.
Anniversary Cup	Bitter Anniversary Cup
Ansett S.	R.M. Ansett S.
Ascot Gold Cup, 2200m	[Southcorp], 1800m
Ascot S.	[Betterhealth]
Ascot Vale S.	[Network 10]
Auraria S. at Victoria Park	Cheltenham
Australian Guineas	[Cadbury]
Baillieu H.	T.L. Baillieu H.
Beaufine S.	Beaufine Quality Sprint
Bell H.	P.J. Bell H.
Belgravia S.	[Qantas]
Belle of the Turf S.	Carlton Belle of the Turf S.
Belmont Oaks	[Fruit n' Veg]
Belmont Park Cup	[Diet Coke]
Bendigo Cup	[NEC]
Bernborough H.	[BMD]
Bill Stutt S.	[Qantas]
Bletchingly S.	G3
Blue Diamond S.	[Mercedes-Benz]
Bolton Sprint	H.G. Boldton Sprint
Boulder Cup	[SGIO]
BMW S., The	Grosby Kids S.

APPENDIX - Australia

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Breeders' S.	[Living Health]
BTC Sprint	[Ten News]
Bunbury Cup	[Easy Sheet]
Burgess Queen S.	Burgess Queen Quality S.
Canberra Cup	[Qantas]
Carlyon Cup	T.S. Carlyon Cup
Caulfield Cup	[Foster's]
Caulfield S.	[Yalumba]
Caulfield Blue Diamond Prelude (colts)	1000 meters
Caulfield Blue Diamond Prelude (filly), Caulfield	1000 meters, Sandown
Centaurea Trophy	[Stillweel Ford]
Chairman's H. (BTC)	[Moet & Chandon]
Challenge S. (AJC)	[Toohey's]
Champagne S. (AJC)	[Moet & Chandon]
Champagne S., The (MVRC), Caulfield	[Moet & Chandon], Moonee Valley
Clarke S., 1419m	Concept Sport S., 1400m
Coca Cola Classic S. (NJC) (NJC)	[Amatil]
Cockram S., Sandown	W.W. Cockram S., Caulfield
Colonel Reeves, The	Colonel Reeves
Corbould Park Anniversary Cup, Caloundra	Corbould
Cox Plate, The	Cox Plate [BMW]
Crawford S.	R.S. Crawford Quality S.
Creswick S.	Four 'n Twenty S.
Crysler S.	Chrysler S.
Dequetteville S., Morphettville	Victoria Park
Doncaster H.	[BMW]
Doomben 10.000	[Treasury Casino]
Doomben Classic	G3

APPENDIX - Australia

<u>Published as:</u>	<u>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</u>
Doomben Cup	[Treasury Casino]
Easter Cup, Caulfield	Red Tulip Easter Cup
Edward Manifold S., 1626m	1600m
Epsom H.	[Canon]
Express S.	[Nissan]
Eyeliner S.	[Vatana]
Fruit n' Veg S.	Fruit n' Veg Belmont Oaks
Fulham Park Plate, Morphettville	Victoria Park
Galaxy, The	Ansett Australia Galaxy H.
Geelong Derby Trial S.	Cub Geelong Derby Trial S.
George Main S.	[Toohey's]
Glass House H., Caloundra	Glasshouse Lightning H., Corbould
Gold Sovereign S.	Shaw Gold Sovereign S.
Golden Slipper S.	[Toohey's]
Golden S.	[TV Scene QRIS]
Goldmarket H.	Cup Goldmarket Quality H.
Goodwood H.	[AWA]
Gosford Gold Cup	Gosford Quarries Gold Cup
Grandstand Cup	[Healthway]
Great Western S., The (Moonee Valley)	Great Western S. [Seppelt]
Gwyn S.	Gwyn Nursery S.
Hahn Ice S.	Sunsmart S.
Hamilton Holden Durbridge	Durbridge S.
Hannan's H.	Tamrock Hannah's H.
Hardy Brothers Classic G3	G2
Heatherlie H.	4'n Twenty Heatherlie H.
Hobart Cup	[Purity/Cadbury]
Hobart Guineas	[Wood Baile]
Hollindale Cup, Gold Coast	A.D. Hollindale Cup, Surfer's Paradise
Hyperion S.	[Qantas]
Illawarra Mercury 2y Classic	Mercury 2y Classic

APPENDIX - Australia

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Irwin S.	R.N. Irwin S.
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup	Easy Street Kalgoorlie Gold Cup
Kewney S.	A.V. Kewney S.
Konica S.	Ajax S.
Laurent Perrier S.	Inglis Premier Yearling Sales S.
Laurie Bricknewll 2y Classic, Gold Coast	Ken Russell Memorial 2y Classic, Surfer's Paradise
Lightning H.	[Chanel Nine]
Linlithgow S.	Emirates Classic S.
Liston S.	J.J. Liston S.
Macdonald S.	J.D. Macdonald S.
Mackinnon S.	[Louis Vuitton]
Manion Cup	N.E. Manion Cup
Maribyrnong Plate	[Bobby McGees]
Matriarch S.	TROA's Arrowfield Matriarch S.
Mcdougall S.	C.E. Mcdougall S.
McKay S.	D.C. McKay S.
McKell Cup	W.J. McKell Cup
Mcneil S.	H.D.F. Mcneil Quality S.
Melbourne Cup	[Foster's]
Melvista S.	[Fruit 'n Veg]
Memsie S.	[Sky Channel]
Meynink S.	V.F. Meynink Super QRIS 2yo H.
Moir S.	[Vichealth]
Moondah S.	Sir John Monash Moondah Plate
Moonee Valley Gold Cup	[Grosby]
Mowbray S.	[Computerland]
Murray Bridge Gold Cup	Murray Bridge Cup
Newcastle Gold Cup	Newcastle Cup
New Year's Gift	[Tabradio]
Newmarket H. (VRC)	[Vichealth]

APPENDIX - Australia

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Newmarket H., Mowbray	[Casino], Belmont
Ngawyni S.	Ngawyni Quality S.
Nitschke S.	H.C. Nitschke S.
O'Shea S.	P.J. O'Shea S.
Oaklands Plate	House of Chow Restaurant S.
Onkaparinga Cup	[Adelaide Bank]
Orr S.	C.F. Orr S.
Pat Lalor Quality	Sebel of Melbourne Quality
Pacesetter S.	[Hardy Sir James]
Perth Cup	[Healthway]
Peters S.	N.J. Peters S.
Pinjarra Cup	[Emu Export]
Placid Ark S.	[Health First]
Premiere S. G3	G2
Prime Minister's Cup, Gold Coast	Surfer's Paradise
Prime Television 100,000	JC Prime Television Quality S.
Prince of Wales S.	[Qantas]
QTC Classic	[Castlemaine]
Queen's Cup (SAJC)	G3
Queen Elizabeth S., Randwick	[Cathay Pacific]
Queensland Cup	[Coca Cola Amatil]
Queensland Derby	[Mercedes-Benz]
Quezette S., Sandown	Caulfield
Quick-Eze, The	Neville Sellwood S.
Quick-Eze S., Caulfield	Perrier Mineral Water S.
Quit & Win Plate	Sir James Plate
Rain Lover Plate	[AWA]
Ramornie Quality H.	Akubra Ramornie Quality H.
Richard Ellis S.	Tablerite S. [IGA]
Roberts S.	J.C. Roberts Quality S.
Roses S.	[Cadbury]

APPENDIX - Australia

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Rose of Kingston S.	Stuart Crystal S.
Royal Hong Kong J.C. Plate	Hong Kong J.C. Plate
Rubiton S.	[Bargain Box]
S.A. Derby	[Malaysia Airlines]
S.A. Oaks	[Woodlands]
Salinger S.	Sallinger S.
Sandown Cup	[Vichealth]
Sandown Blue Diamond Prelude 2yoc/g, 1000m, Sandown	Blue Diamond Prelude [Mercedes-Benz], 1150m, Caulfield
Sandown Blue Diamond Prelude 2yof, 1000m, Sandown	Blue Diamond Prelude [Mercedes-Benz], 1150m, Caulfield
Scahill S.	A.J. Scahill S.
SGIC S.	National S.
Show County Quality H., Randwick	Warwick Farm
Spring Classic Preview	Assissi Centre H.
Spring S.	Blackwell Spring S.
Stocks (W.H.) S.	W.H. Stocks S. [Qantas Club]
St. Leger S. (AJC)	[NEC]
St. Leger S. (SAJC), Morphettville	[Schweppes], Victoria Park
St. Leger S. (VRC)	[Cadbury]
St. Leger S. (WATC), Belmont	West Australia St. Leger S.
Straight Six, The	Sortino Trophy
Strickland S.	[Community Newspapers]
Strutt S.	H.W. Strutt S.
Sunstate S.	Octagonal QRIS S.
Sweet Embrace S., Canterbury	Rosehill
Sydney Cup	[Schweppes]
Sydney Harbor Casino S.	George Ryder S.
Tarien Quality H.	Nivision H.
Tasmanian Oaks S.	[Cub Carlton]
Tasmanian St. Leger	M.A. Reese Memorial St. Leger S., Mowbray

APPENDIX - Australia

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Tattersall's Cup (Tatts(Qld))	Tattersall's Cup Cup [Foster's]
Tattersall's Cup, Ascot	[Coca-Cola]
Ten News S.	Quality H. [Lean Cuisine]
Tesio S.	TROA Arrowfield Tesio S.
Towton Cup	G.A. Towton Cup [Win with Health]
Tristar S.	[Arrowfield]
Tulloch Wine S.	Tullock S.
Up and Coming S. G3	G2
Vain S., Sandown	Caulfield
Veuve Clicquot S. (SAJC) (SAJC)	Veuve Clicquot S. (SAJC)
Vichealth Championship	Vichealth Winter Championship
W.A. Champion Fillies S.	Champion Fillies S.
W.A. Sires' Produce S.	Sires' Produce S.
Weetwood H.	[Foster's]
West End Export S.	Smoke Free S.
William Crocket S., Flemington	Moonee Valley
Winterthur Classic	Penang Turf Club Cup H.
Winterbottom S.	[Eat More Fruit n' Veg]
Wrest Point Casino Classic	Tascall Classic
Wylie H.	W.H. Wylie H.
York H.	[Burswood Resort Hotel]
Zeditave S.	[Fantastic Flowers]
<i>New Race</i>	Ian McEwan Trophy
<i>New Race</i>	Yallambee Stud S. G3

## AUSTRALIAN JUMPS

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Australian Hurdle	A.R. Dodson Australian Hurdle
Cup Hurdle	New Asia Singapore Cup Hurdle
Lauda-Air Grand National Steeplechase	Grand National Steeplechase
Warrnambool Grand Annual Steeplechase	Grand Annual Steeplechase

APPENDIX - Brazil

**BRAZIL**

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Alo Ticoulat Guimaraes 1700 meters	1600 meters
ANPC Derby Parananese, 3yo f/c	3yo c
Dante Marchion	Dante Marchione
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado - Taca de Ouro	Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado
Joaia Adhemar de Almeida Prado - Taca de Ouro	Joaia Adhemar de Almeida Prado
Jose Carlos Figueiredo	Jose Carlos de Figueiredo
Justica do Trabalho - la. Regiao	Justica do Trabalho
Outono, 2000 meters	1300 meters
Presidente Fabio da Silva Prado, 3&4 f	3up f
Presidente Herculano de Freitas 1000 meters	1100 meters
Presidente Julio Mesquita, 3 up f	3up
Presidente Luis Alves de Almeida 1000 meters	1100 meters
Primavera, 4up f/c	3up f/c
Protetora do Turf	Protetora do Turfe
Revolucao Farroupilha, 3up c., 2000	3up, 2100 meters
Tiradentes 1000 meters	1200 meters

APPENDIX - Canada

## CANADA

*Published as:*

Bird of Pray S.  
Dance Smartly S. G3  
Manitoba Derby (BC)  
Sonoma H.  
    Hastings Park

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Bird of Pay S.  
Dance Smartly S. (L)  
Drop Breeders Cup from name  
Sonoma S.  
    Northlands Park

APPENDIX - Chile

**CHILE**

*Published as:*

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Cuidad de Santiago Ciudad de Santiago

Cotejo de Potrancas 1200 1300 meters

Cotejo de Potrillos 1200 1300 meters

Gregoria Amunategui J.  
3yo f

Libertador O'Higgins R.

Manuel Losada R.

Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins R.

Manuel Losada Rodgiguez

APPENDIX - Dominican Republic

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Dia de Duarte, 3yo	3yo c
Dia de las Razas	Dia de la Raza
Dia de las Secretarias, 3yo f	Dia de la Secretaria, 3up f
Los Trabajadores	Dia de los Trabajadores
Maria Montez	Maria Montes
Sprinter (both)	3up

APPENDIX - France

## FRANCE

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Strasbourg (G.P. de)	La Région Alsace (G.P. de)
Anjou Bretagne (G.P. d'), 240,000	300,000
de la Nonette [Japan Racing Racing Association] G3, 364,000	673,000
de Lieurey, 260,000	780,000
Clairefontaine (G.P. de), 230,000	260,000
La Teste (G.P. de)	Not Listed
Occitanie, 1900 meters	1800 meters
Phil Drake, Maisons Laffitte	Saint Cloud
Belle de Nuit, Maisons Laffitte	Saint Cloud
Petite Etoile	Cancelled due to weather

## FRENCH JUMPS

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Beaune (de) Hurdle H.	Prix Le Parisien (Prix de Beaune)

APPENDIX - Germany

## GERMANY

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Arthur von Weinberg-Rennen	Arthur von Weinberg-Rennen-Preis der Ald
Conti-Fliegerpreis	Restaurant la Table-Rennen Dortmunder Fliegerpreis
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis	Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis-Göritz Intransco International
Frankfurt-Pokal	Frankfurt-Pokal um den Preis von Lotto Hessen
Frankfurt Trophy	Flughafen Frankfurt Trophy
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen-Preis	Quotenhaus-Frühjahrs Dreijährigen Preis International
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen	Prix Freizeit '97-94,3 R.S.2-Frühjahrs Zuchtpreis der Dreijährigen
Grosser Preis von Berlin	Erdgas-Trophy-Grosser Preis von Berlin
Grosser Preis der Gelsenkirchener Wirtschaft	Grosser Preis der Gelsenkirchener Wirtschaft-Buchmacher Lindner  Trophy
Jean Harzheim-Rennen	<i>Cancelled</i>
Jubiläums-Preis	Der Grosse Kaufhof-Jubiläums-Preis
Kölner Flieger-Preis	Europcar Flieger-Preis
Krefelder Sprint Cup Krefeld	Düsseldorfer Sprint Cup Düsseldorf
Langer Hamburger [Telenorma]	Bosch-Telecom-Preis-Langer Hamburger
Oleander-Rennen	Betty Barclay-Rennen-Oleander-Rennen
Preis des Delikatessenhauses-Grosser Sprint-Preis [Dallmayr]	Coupe Lukull [Dallmayr]
Preis der Dreijährigen	Preis der Rheinischen Post
Preis vom Niederrhein Krefeld	Preis vom Grafenberg Dusseldorf
Sprint Cup [Suchard]	Sprint Cup der Freien Hansestadt-Bremen

APPENDIX - Germany

Zukunfts-Rennen

Raab Karcher Baustoffe-Cup

## GERMAN JUMPS

*Published as:*

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Preis vom Rhein

Schmidt Pauli-Jagdrennen

Grosser Preis der Neuen Bult JR.

Dr. Eberhard Liebrecht-

Gedächtnisrennen, over 4300 meters  
at Krefeld

Dr. Eberhard Liebrecht-  
Gedächtnisrennen

*Cancelled*

APPENDIX - Great Britain

## GREAT BRITAIN

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Achilles S. [Ring & Brymer]	[Holsten Pils]
Atalanta S. [Lyceum]	[Ford 21 Years Celebration]
Bahrain Trophy S.	Bahrain S.
Beeswing S. [Saab Breckenbrogh]	[Thomas Lonsdale Gallagher]
Charlotte S.	[Bairstow Eves]
Chartwell S.	[Milcars]
Cherry Hinton S.	[Charles Heidsieck Champagne]
Chipchase S.	[Colonel Porter Brown Ale]
Craven S.	[City Index]
Dante S.	[Grosvenor Casinos]
Dewhurst S.	[Thoroughbred Corporation]
Doncaster Cup S. [East Coast]	[Great Northeastern Railway]
Doncaster Mile [Stones Bitter]	[Sporting Life]
Doonside Cup [Stakis Casinos]	[Faucets for Pembrey in Wales]
Dragon Trophy S. [Sino Group]	Dragon S. [Wates Centenary]
Easter S.	[Milcars]
Empress S. [Antc Virkon]	[Ladbroke]
Falmouth S.	[Amcor]
Feilden S.	[Greene King]
Fred Archer S.	[NGK Spark Plugs]
Goodwood Cup S. [Garrard]	[Crowson]
Gordon Richards S. [TGI Friday's]	[David Lloyd Leisure]
Hackwood S.	[Ruinart Champagne]
Hambleton H.	[Grosvenor Casinos]
Hungerford S.	[Grosvenor Casinos]
Jockey Club Cup	[Portland Place Properties]
Jockey Club S.	[Grangewood]
Joel S.	[Hearth Courth Hotel]
July Troph S. [Robert Sice Memorial]	[Haydock Park]
Leicestershire S. [Equity Financial Collections]	[Tote]

APPENDIX - Great Britain

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Lingfield Derby Trial S.	[Tripleprint]
Lonsdale S.	[Weatherbys Insurance]
Masaka S.	[Milcars]
Middle Park S.	[Thoroughbred Corporation]
Middleton S.	[Grosvenor Casinos]
Newbury Arc Trial S.	Arc Trial S. [Doubleprint]
One Thousand Guineas S.	[Pertemps]
Radeley S.	[Furlong Club]
Richmond S.	[Saloman Brothers]
Rockfel S.	[Owen Brown]
Rose of Lancaster S.	[Petros]
Sandy Lane H.	[Leahurst]
Scottish Classic S.	[Tennent Caledonian Breweries]
Serlby S. [Cooperative Bank]	[CIU Injured Jockeys Fund]
Silver Trophy H. [Champagne Ruinart]	[Daily Mail Classified]
Spring Trophy H.	[Haydock Park]
Summer S. [Manchester-Singapore]	[Singapore]
Temple Fortune S. [Milcars]	Fortune S. [Roof Units]
Trophy S. [Dubai Duty Free]	[Dubai Airport World]
Two Thousand Guineas S.	[Pertemps]
Victress S. [Vodac]	[Vodacoll]
Virginia H. [Northern Regional Assembly Unison]	[Pertemps]
Washington Singer S.	[Grosvenor Casinos]
Zetland S.	[NGK Spark Plugs]

APPENDIX - Great Britain Jumps

## **GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS**

*Published as:* *Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Adonis Juvenile Novices Hurdle	Adonis Hurdle
Aintree H. Stp. [Martell]	Red Rum H. Stp. [Martell]
Classic Novices Hurdle	[Technic Group PLC]
Free Handicap Hurdle	[Timeform ]
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle	Wensleydale Hurdle

APPENDIX - Hong Kong

## HONG KONG

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Centurion Trophy G3	Sha Tin Futurity Trophy G3

APPENDIX - India

## INDIA

*Published as:*

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Department of Racing Cup [Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs]	Madras Race Club Cup [Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs]
Filles' and Mares' Stakes	Thumbelina Filles' and Mares Stakes
General Rajendrasinhji Trophy	Threptin General Rajendrasinhji Trophy
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy	Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy
Million [Royal Challenge]	[Kaylani Black Label]
South India St. Leger [Classic]	[Castrol]

APPENDIX - Ireland

## IRELAND

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Anglesey S.	[Omni Racing]
Cambridge S.	Cambridgeshire S. [EBF Irish]
Concorde S.	[Coolmore Stud Home of Champions]
Cork S. at Cork	Leopardstown
Curragh Cup [Budweiser Guinness]	[Waterford Crstal World Sports]
Diamond S.	[Mitsubishi]
Eyrefield S.	[Davenport Hotel]
International [Sea World]	[Budweiser American Bowl]
Knockaire S.	[Alexander Hotel]
Irish Champion S.	[Esat Digifone]
MacDonagh & Boland S.	MacDonagh Boland S. [AON]
Platinum S.	[Dairygold]
Rochestown S.	[Masterchef/Apricots]
Rockingham S.	[Emirates Airline EBF]
Railway S. [P.V. Doyle]	[Arthur Guinness]
Saval Beg S.	[Jones Lang Wootton]
Tetrarch S.	[The Omni Racing]
Two Thousand Guineas Trial	Leopardstown Two Thousand Guineas Trial
Tyros S.	[Flame of Tara]

## IRELAND JUMPS

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Craddoxtown Novice Stp.	Craddockstown Novice Stp.
Drinmore Novict Stp., Punchestown	Chiquita Drinmore Novict Stp., Cork
Dunshaughlin Ext. Hurdle	Cunshaughlin Leinster Petroleum H. Hurdle
E.B.F. Mares Championship Final Hurdle	[Tattersalls]
Fortria H. Stp.	[EBF]
Golden Vale H. Hurdle	Golden Vale Maverick H. Hurdle
Hatton's Grace Hurdle	[Avonmore Waterford]

APPENDIX - Ireland Jumps

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
INH Novice Hurdle (Series) Final	[Emerald Bloodstock]
Juvenile Hurdle [Fairyhouse]	[Peter o'Sullevan]
Lismullan Hudle	Lismullen Hurdle
Morgiana Hurdle, Punchestown	Cork
New Stand H. Hurdle	Pierse New Stand H. Hurdle
Nortel Applications E.B.F. H. Stp.	Smirnoff E.B.F. H. Stp.
October H. Hurdle	[Gas Nework News]
Royal Bond Novice Hurlde	[Avonmore Waterford]
Sillogue Novice Hurdle	[P.J. Carroll & Co.]
Slaney Hurdle at Naas	Thurle
<i>New Race</i>	Aer Rianta Duty Free H. Stp. 2.5 mi., Fairyhouse
<i>New Race</i>	Hot Power 2000, 5up, Fairyhouse
<i>New Race</i>	IAWS Centenary Year Champion Stayers Hurdle, 3 mi., Punchestown
<i>New Race</i>	Nobber H. Stp., 1700m., Navan
<i>New Race</i>	Paddy Power Bookmaker H. Hurdle 2 mi., Punchestown

APPENDIX - Jamaica

**JAMAICA**

*Published as:*

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

C.T.L. Sprint	The None Such Sprint
The None Such Sprint	The Eros Sprint
The Zaleucus Trophy	The Viceroy Trophy
The Bonnie Blue Flag Trophy 4up f/m	3up f/m
The Eileen Cliggott Trophy 4up f/m	3up f/m
The Lady Geeta Trophy 4up f/m	3up f/m

APPENDIX - Japan

**JAPAN**

*Published as:* Run in 1997 with the following modifications:

Hochi Hai Yonsai Himba Tolcubetsu    Hochi Hai Yonsai Himba Tokubetsu

**NEW ZEALAND***Published as:**Run in 1996/97 with the following modifications:*

Airlines S. [Kiwi International]	Ecolab Optimum S.
Cambridge Breeders' S., 2000 meters	1200 meters
Challenge S. H. [Mobil]	[Air New Zealand]
Champagne S. [Charles de Cazanove]	[Lanvin Epernay]
Easter Classic S. H. [Mobil]	Easter Cup H. [Christchurch Casino]
Fayette Park Grosvenor Plate H., 2000 meters	2300 meters
Great Autumn S. H., 2200 meters	[Jetmaster Fireplace], 2400 meters
Great Easter S. H., 1200 meters	1400 meters
Kiwifruit Cup [Carter Holt Harvey]	Kiwifruit Carnival Cup H. [Carter Holt Harvey Packaging]
Lowe Walker Metric Mile H.	Benchmark Building Supplies 1600 H.
Manawatu TV & Sound 1600 H.	DB Draught 1600 H.
Rotorua Cup H. [Novotel]	Dropped sponsor
Ryder S. [Lion Brown]	[Hutt Valley Cartage]
South Island Two-Year-Old Champ- ionship S. [Pyne Gould Guinness]	[Wynyard Lodge Stud]
Taumarunui Gold Cup H.	Taumarunui Cup H. [Caltex]
Telegraph H., 1600 meters	1200 meters
Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [Ford]	Breeders' S. [Pacific Ford]
Whyte H.	[GP Print]

**NEW ZEALAND JUMPS***Published as:**Run in 1996/97 with the following modifications:*

Great Northern Stp. H.	[Mercedes-Benz]
Hawke's Bay Stp. H. (Lowe Walker)	Lowe Walker Stp. H.
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	[Sleepyhead]
Wellington Hurdles H. [Hutt Valley Cartage], \$40,000	\$30,000
Wellington Stp. H. [Taylor Preston], \$60,000	\$50,000

APPENDIX - Panama

**PANAMA**

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Ano Nuevo, 3up	4up
Dia del Trabajo G2	G3
Diario la Prensa, 3yo	3yo c
Fundacion de Panama La Vieja G3	No Grade

APPENDIX - Peru

**PERU**

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Antinoo, 3yo f	3yo
Aniversario del Jockey Club del Peru	Aniversario de la Fundacion del Jockey Club del Peru
Carlos Palacios V.	Carlos Palacios Villacampa
Cesar A. del Rio Suito 2yo f	3yo f
Comerico, 2600	2300
Cuidad de Lima	Run on dirt
Dos de Mayo	Combate Dos de Mayo
Estados Unidos de Norteamerica	Estados Unidos de America
Flor de Loto 1200	Gustavo Luna Vertiz, 1500 meters
Jose Rodriguez Razzeto, on dirt	Run on turf
Jose Soyer Darmet y Jose Soyer Nash 1300	Jose Soyer Nash, 1500 meters
La Copa, 2300	2200
Mariano Ignacio Prado, 3yo, 2400	3up, 2000
Republica Argentina	Republica de Artentina
Simon Bolivar	Libertador Simon Bolivar

APPENDIX - Poland

## POLAND

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Nagroda Aschabada	[Plus GSM]
Nagroda Efforty	[Polski Związek Hodowców Pielnej Krwi Angielskiej]
Nagroda Krasne	[Ryszard Varisella]
Nagroda Liry	[Prezes Agencji Własności Rolnej Skarbu Państwa]
Nagroda Mokotowska [PSO Lack]	[Dyrektor Zarządu Dzielniczy Mokotów]
Nagroda Mosznej	[Browary Warka]
Nagroda Rulera	[Casinos Poland]
Nagroda Soliny	[PTK Centertel]
Nagroda Wiosenna	[Stubno]

APPENDIX - Puerto Rico

## PUERTO RICO

*Published as:* *Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Campeon Importado (for 3up)	Bandit Bomber
Campeon Importado (for 2yo) 6 fur.	Don Prude, 6.5 fur.
Copa Criadores, 3up f	3yo f
Copa Criadoes, 3up c	3yo c
Entrenadores	Jinetes
Rafael Martinez Nadal, 4up	4up f
Santiago Iglesias	Santiago Iglesias Pantin
Veterano, 4up, 9.5 fur.	Dia del Veterano, 3up, 9 fu.

APPENDIX - Scandinavia

**SCANDINAVIA**

*Published as:*

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Kapplopingsselskabets st. Pris

Kapplopingsselskabeets Stora Pris

M. Klaveness Minnelop

Torvald Og Morten Klaveness  
Minnelop

Store Sprint [IBM]

[Unibank]

**Other Races**

Stockhold Cup International

[Land Rover]

APPENDIX - Singapore/Malaysia

## **SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA**

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Singapore Derby	[Emirates]

APPENDIX - South Africa

## SOUTH AFRICA

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Argus Guineas	Cape Argus Guineas
Budget H.	Budget Rent A Car H.
Champion Juvenile S. [Lonrho]	[Manshood]
Concor Technicrete H.	Concor Technicrete Spring H.
Diana S., Milnerton	Kenilworth
FSI Tinto Guineas	Acacia Holdings Guineas
Gold Cup, Greville	[IGN]
Gosforth Park Challenge	Sytle Magazine Fillies & Mares Challenge Greepoint S.
Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas	Grindrod Danzas Fillie Guineas
Homberg Wire S.	Premier Wire S.
July H. [Rothmans of Pall Mall]	[Rothmans]
Juvenile Championship	Mabaleng Gold Medallion
JWS Langerman H., Milnerton	Kenilworth
Majorca S.	[Community Chest]
Matchem S.	Cape Argus Matchem S.
M E C (Horse Racing) Guineas	M E C Guineas
Natalia S. G3	G2
Natbrew Tankard	Castle Tankard
Owners & Trainers H.	Gauteng Racehorse Owner's Association H.
Premier's Cup, Turffontein	Gosforth Park
Premier's Gold Vase	Race was run twice in 1997
Premier's Stayers H.	Vaal Stayers H.
South African Guineas	Templeton South African Guineas
Spey Bridge S.	Rainbow Tourism 2000
The Classic	The Celebrity Classic
The Golden Spur S.	[Mabaleng]
Voyager Fillies & Mares S.	Turffontein Fillies & Mares S.

APPENDIX - Trinidad & Tobago

**TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**

*Published as:*

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Champagne S.	Cancelled
Easter Guineas	[Southern Wholesale Stores Ltd.]
Independence Cup	[Parc Disposals]
Stewards Cup	Trinidad Truf Club Centenary Stewards Cup

## APPENDIX - USA

**UNITED STATES of AMERICA**

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Alabama Derby, \$250,000	\$200,000
Alcibiades S., \$250,000	Alcibiades S. [Walmac International] \$400,000
All Along S., Laurel	Delaware, <i>Not guaranteed</i>
Ark La Tex, \$125,000	\$100,000
Arlington Breeders' Cup Sprint \$95,500	\$150,000
Arlington H., \$200,000	\$150,000
Arlington Heights Oaks S., \$125,000	\$100,000
Arlington-Washington Futurity \$200,000	\$150,000
Autumn Days H.	\$100,000g
Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup Derby Pimlico	Colonial Downs
Battlefield S., \$50,000	\$60,000
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Derby \$125,000	\$150,000
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H. \$200,000	\$100,000g
Belle Roberts H.	<i>Added Breeders' Cup to name</i>
Belmont Breeders' Cup H., \$100,000	\$200,000
Beverly Dee S.	<i>Not guaranteed</i>
Calder Breeders' Cup H., \$75,000	\$150,000g
Chula Vista H.	<i>Not guaranteed</i>
Cornhusker H.	Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H.
Damascus H., Pimlico	Colonial Downs, <i>Not guaranteed</i>
Eatontown H., \$75,000	Eatontown S., \$60,000
Floral Park H., \$50,000	\$75,000
Foothill S., \$60,000	\$50,000
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. \$250,000	\$200,000
Governor's H., Sacramento, \$50,000	\$75,000

APPENDIX - USA

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Indiana Derby, \$100,000	\$200,000
Inverness Drive S.	Inverness Drive S. (L)
Judy's Red Shoes S., \$100,000	\$200,000
Keeneland Breeders' Cup Mile S., \$125,000	\$200,000
Kentucky Cup Classic Preview H. G3, \$100,000	Turfway Championship H. G3 \$75,000g
Kentucky Cup Sprint S., \$200,000	\$150,000
King's Bishop S.	<i>Guaranteed</i>
Lady's Secret S., \$50,000	\$60,000
Lake George S., \$50,000	\$75,000
Las Palmas H.	<i>Guaranteed</i>
Longfellow H., \$100,000	\$75,000
Louisiana Downs H. [Isle of Capri Casino]	Dropped Sponsor
Mae de Vol Sprint H., \$75,000	\$100,000g
Manhattan S.	Manhattan H.
Mario Beneito Memorial H.	<i>Guaranteed</i>
Massachusetts H., \$250,000	\$300,000
Miami Breeders' Cup H., \$75,000	\$200,000g
Miss Woodford H., \$75,000	Miss Woodford S., \$60,000
New Castle H., \$100,000	\$125,000
Nijana S.	<i>Guaranteed</i>
Novotel Meadowlands Honey Bee H. G3, \$50,000	Honey Bee Breeders' Cup H. G3 \$100,000
Pegasus Breeders' Cup H., \$100,000 Turf	Pegasus H. [Buick], \$1,000,000 Dirt
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup	<i>Guaranteed</i>
Philadelphia Park BC H., \$75,000	\$150,000
Phil D. Shepherd S., \$75,000	\$150,000
Philip H. Iselin H., \$300,000	\$250,000
Polynesian S., Pimlico	Colonial Downs
Princess Rooney H., \$100,000	\$250,000

APPENDIX - USA

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational \$150,000	\$100,000
Rare Perfume Breeders' Cup H., \$100,000	\$200,000
Remington Green H., \$150,000	\$100,000
Restoration S., \$50,000	\$60,000
River Downs Breeders' Cup H. \$150,000	\$147,750
Safely Kept S., Pimlico	Colonial Downs, <i>Not Guaranteed</i>
Saratoga Breeders' Cup H., \$100,000	Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H., \$200,000
Screen King S., \$50,000	\$75,000
Secretariat S., \$500,000	\$400,000
Shocker T. H., \$100,000	\$50,000
Spend a Buck Breeders' Cup H., \$75,000	<i>Dropped Breeders Cup from name</i> \$50,000g
Spirit of Fighter, \$100,000	\$150,000
Super Derby [Isle of Capri Casino] \$750,000	\$500,000
Sussex Turf H., \$100,000	\$125,000
Sweet and Sassy S., \$50,000	\$100,000
The Bart H.	The Bart S.
Thirty Slews H.	Robert K. Kerlan Memorial
Turfway Breeders' Cup S., \$150,000	\$250,000
Volante H., \$125,000	Oaktree Derby, \$250,000g
Waya S., \$75,000	\$55,000
Whitney S.	Whitney H.
<i>New Race</i>	Azalea H.
<i>New Race</i>	Bergen County S.
<i>New Race</i>	Bill Braucher S.
<i>New Race</i>	Brandywine H.
<i>New Race</i>	Chenery S.
<i>New Race</i>	Choice S.

APPENDIX - USA

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
<i>New Race</i>	Derby Trial S.
<i>New Race</i>	Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial H.
<i>New Race</i>	Flying Pidgeon H.
<i>New Race</i>	Foolish Pleasure S.
<i>New Race</i>	Glamour S.
<i>New Race</i>	Honeymoon S.
<i>New Race</i>	Housebuster S.
<i>New Race</i>	Indian Nations Futurity Cup
<i>New Race</i>	Jack Smallwood S.
<i>New Race</i>	Lady Morvich H.
<i>New Race</i>	Legendra H.
<i>New Race</i>	Montpelier S.
<i>New Race</i>	Droppedrfolk S.
<i>New Race</i>	Nureyev S.
<i>New Race</i>	Paterson S.
<i>New Race</i>	Polly Drummond S.
<i>New Race</i>	Prairie Meadows Derby
<i>New Race</i>	Princess Futurity
<i>New Race</i>	Primer s.
<i>New Race</i>	Remington Futurity
<i>New Race</i>	Rick's Memorial H.
<i>New Race</i>	Rumson S.
<i>New Race</i>	San Matean S.
<i>New Race</i>	Sport of Kings Futurity
<i>New Race</i>	Teddy Drone S.
<i>New Race</i>	Toddler S.
<i>New Race</i>	Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S.
<i>New Race</i>	Virginia Gentleman S.
<i>New Race</i>	Virginia Is For Lovers S.
<i>New Race</i>	Virginia Mile S.

APPENDIX - USA Jumps

**UNITED STATES of AMERICA JUMPS**

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</i>
Atlanta Cup S. [Coca Cola]	[Robinson Humphrey, Coca Cola]
Hobkirk Hill Novice S. (R)	Cancelled
Iroquis Stp. S.	Iroquis Hurdle
Peapack S.	Gladstone S.
St. James Hunt Cup S.	Cancelled
Woodward-Kirkover Cup H.	Was run as a a\$15,000 maiden race
<i>New Race</i>	Indian River S.
<i>New Race</i>	Hard Scuffle
<i>New Race</i>	J. L. Aitheson Jr. Novice Hurdle S.
<i>New Race</i>	Royal Chase
<i>New Race</i>	Stephen C. Clark Jr. Memorial Hurdle H.

APPENDIX - Uruguay

**URUGUAY**

*Published as:*

*Run in 1997 with the following modifications:*

Francisco Etcheverry Vidal H.                    3up  
3yo

APPENDIX - Venezuela

## VENEZUELA

<u>Published as:</u>	<u>Run in 1997 with the following modifications:</u>
Dia de la Armada, 4yo	4yo f
Dia del Ejercito, 4up	4up c
Dia del Trabajador Hipico, 1800	1200
Eduardo Larrazabal, 4yo	4yo f
Francisco Urbina, 4up	Francisco Urbina Romero, 4up f
Fuerzas Aereas de Cooperacion	Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion
Guia Hipica, 4up	4up f
Hylander, 3yo	3yo c
Millar F. Ziadie, 3yo	Millard Ziadie, 3yo c
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro, 1800	1900
Revista Hipodromo, 4up	4up c
Socopo, 4up	4up c